PEOPLE MENTIONED IN FIVE
MODERN EUROPEAN HISTORY
TEXTBOOKS

AM
1948
Den
c.1

Boston University

College of Liberal Arts
Library

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

GRADUATE SCHOOL

Thesis

PERSONS MENTIONED IN FIVE MODERN EUROPEAN HISTORY TEXTBOOKS

by

John P. Denio
(A.B., Amherst College, 1944)
submitted in partial fulfillment of the
requirements for the degree of
Master of Arts

1948

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
LIBRARY

AM
1948
Den
c.1

Approved

by

First Reader W. H. Cartwright

Second Reader W. Linwood Chase

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I: Title Page i

II: Approval Sheet ii

III: Table of Contents iii

IV: List of Tables vi

V: The Problem 1

VI: A Review of Previous Research 7

VII: Procedure 15

VIII: The Study 28

IX: Conclusions and Recommendations 52

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Section I: Manuscripts 58

A: Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Persons Named in American History Books 58

B: Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Content of American History Textbooks 59

C: Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing Modern European History Textbooks 62

D: Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Treatment of World War I in American History Textbooks 62

Section II: Published Studies in Research. . . 63

Section III: Books and Pamphlets 65

Section IV: Periodicals 67

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I: Title Page i

II: Approval Sheet ii

III: Table of Contents iii

IV: List of Tables vi

V: The Problem 1

VI: A Review of Previous Research 7

VII: Procedure 15

VIII: The Study 38

IX: Conclusions and Recommendations 52

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Section I: Manuscripts 58

A: Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Persons Named in American History Books 58

B: Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Contents of American History Textbooks 59

C: Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing Modern European History Textbooks 62

D: Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Treatment of World War I in American History Textbooks 62

Section II: Published Studies in Dissertation . . . 63

Section III: Books and Pamphlets 65

Section IV: Periodicals 87

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

Section V: Reference Books 68

APPENDIX

A: An Alphabetical List of the Persons Named in the Five Textbooks. 69

B: Persons Mentioned in All Five Textbooks . . . 217

C: Persons Whose Pictures Appear in the Five Textbooks. 222

D: The Thirty Persons Mentioned in Book I Who Had the Most Number of Words Devoted to Them and Their Proper Name Mentioned the Most Number of Times 234

E: The Thirty Persons Mentioned in Book II Who Had the Most Number of Words Devoted to Them and Their Proper Name Mentioned the Most Number of Times 236

F: The Thirty Men Mentioned in Book III Who Had the Most Number of Words Devoted to Them and Their Proper Names Mentioned the Most Number of Times 238

G: The Thirty Persons Mentioned in Book IV Who Had the Most Number of Words Devoted to Them and Their Proper Name Mentioned the Most Number of Times 240

H: The Thirty Persons Mentioned in Book V Who Had the Most Number of Words Devoted to Them and Their Proper Name Mentioned the Most Number of Times 242

I: A Composite Table of the Thirty Persons Mentioned in All Five Textbooks Who Had The Most Number of Words Devoted to Them and Their Proper Name Mentioned the Most Number of Times 244

J: The Number of Social-Economic Figures Mentioned in the Five Textbooks 246

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

https://archive.org/details/personsmentioned00deni

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

APPENDIX (continued)

K: The Women Mentioned in the Five Textbooks . . 247

L: An Alphabetical List of the Countries in Which Persons Were Mentioned in the Five Textbooks. 250

LIST OF TABLES

Table I: The Persons Mentioned, the Number of Pages, and the Date of Publication of the Five Textbooks. 32

Table II: The Five Textbooks Ranked in Order of the Average Number of Pages Within Which a New Name Appears. 33

Table III: The Persons Common to the Five Textbooks . . 34

Table IV: The Number of Times Names Mentioned in Only One Textbook Appear. 36

Table V: The Number of Pictures Appearing in the Five Textbooks. 39

Table VI: The Five Textbooks Ranked According to the Percentage of Pictures to Persons Named . 39

Table VII: The Men Meeting Both Criteria in All Five Textbooks 41

Table VIII: The Men Meeting the First or the Second Criterion in All Five Books 41

Table IX: The Number of Political-Military Figures Mentioned in the Five Textbooks 44

Table X: The Number of Women Mentioned in the Five Textbooks. 47

Table XI: The Number of Persons Mentioned in Eight Chronological Periods 48

Table XII: The Percentage of Persons Mentioned in Each Text in Each of the Eight Chronological Periods 49

LIST OF TABLES

Table I: The Persons Mentioned, the Number of Pages, and the Date of Publication of the Five Textbooks 32

Table II: The Five Textbooks Ranked in Order of the Average Number of Pages Within Which a New Name Appears 33

Table III: The Persons Common to the Five Textbooks . . 34

Table IV: The Number of Times Names Mentioned in Only One Textbook Appear 36

Table V: The Number of Pictures Appearing in the Five Textbooks 38

Table VI: The Five Textbooks Ranked According to the Percentage of Pictures to Persons Named . 39

Table VII: The Men Testing South Ontario in All Five Textbooks 41

Table VIII: The Men Testing the First or the Second Criterion in All Five Books 41

Table IX: The Number of Political-Military Figures Mentioned in the Five Textbooks 44

Table X: The Number of Women Mentioned in the Five Textbooks 47

Table XI: The Number of Persons Mentioned in Eight Chronological Periods 48

Table XII: The Percentage of Persons Mentioned in Each Text in Each of the Eight Chronological Periods 49

Chapter I: The Problem

The purpose of this thesis is to discover what persons are mentioned in five currently used Modern European history textbooks. It is the conviction of this writer that Modern European history textbooks should be analyzed and the results recorded so that the teacher may find out what people are named in them and can, therefore, be guided in the choice of a text. From such an analysis the teacher could determine how much space and how many references pertain to the people he thinks most important in the field of Modern European history. What is to be done with the information so gathered will be discussed more fully in a later chapter.

The textbook has long been regarded as the cornerstone upon which all teaching rests, so much so that Europeans have termed our use of it "the American method." National committees and scholars in both education and history have written articles and editorials concerning the importance and use of a textbook, but little attention has been given to the analysis of persons mentioned in history textbooks,

Chapter I: The Problem

The purpose of this thesis is to discover what persons are mentioned in five currently used modern European history textbooks. It is the conviction of this writer that Modern European history textbooks should be analyzed and the results recorded so that the teacher may find out what people are named in them and can, therefore, be guided in the choice of a text. From such an analysis the teacher could determine how much space and how many references pertain to the people he thinks most important in the field of Modern European history. What is to be done with the information so gathered will be discussed more fully in a later chapter.

The textbook has long been regarded as the cornerstone upon which all teaching rests, so much so that Europeans have learned our use of it "the American method." National committees and scholars in both education and history have written articles and editorials concerning the importance and use of a textbook, but little attention has been given to the analysis of persons mentioned in history textbooks.

especially those in Modern European history.[1] Several lists of the minimum number of people necessary for a course in American history have been compiled by scholars,[2] but this writer has been unable to discover any such lists pertaining to a course in Modern European history. It is the hope of this writer, therefore, that the body of this thesis will provide such a guide for Modern European history.

Wesley and Adams have stressed the value of such a list, and say,

> Since inclusive and definitive research to ascertain the minima of a subject cannot be made repeatedly, the teacher must have practical guides or principles to help her decide what knowledge is of most worth..... It is well... for the teacher to study various lists of content which show the greatest frequency. 3

---

1. See Bibliography, Section I.

2. Report of the Committee on American History in Schools and Colleges of the American Historical Association, the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, and the National Council for the Social Studies, Edgar B. Wesley, director, American History in Schools and Colleges, (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1944), pp. 75-76, 78, 80-81.

   See also: Luella Cole Pressey, "The Needs of College Students in History," Historical Outlook, 21: 218-223, May, 1930.

3. Edgar B. Wesley and Mary A. Adams, Teaching the Social Studies in Elementary Schools, (Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1946), pp. 120-127.

especially those in Modern European history. Several lists of the minimum number of people necessary for a course in American History have been compiled by scholars, but this writer has been unable to discover any such lists pertaining to a course in Modern European History. It is the hope of this writer, therefore, that the body of this thesis will provide such a guide for Modern European History.

Wesley and Adams have stressed the value of such a list, and say,

> Since inclusive and definitive research to ascertain the minima of a subject cannot be made tentatively, the teacher must have practical guides or principles to help him decide what knowledge is of most worth.... It is well... for the teacher to study various lists of content which show the greatest frequency. 2

---

1. See Ability-Grouping, Section I.

2. Report of the Committee on American History in Schools and Colleges of the American Historical Association, the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, and the National Council for the Social Studies, Edgar B. Wesley, director, <u>American History in Schools and Colleges</u>, (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1944), pp. 24-27, 29, 60-61.

See also: Lucile Dolr Fossey, "The Needs of Colleges Students in History," <u>Historical Outlook</u>, 21: 218-223, May, 1930.

3. Edgar B. Wesley and Mary A. Adams, <u>Teaching the Social Studies in Elementary Schools</u>, (Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1940), pp. 120-122.

The manner in which characters are portrayed in present-day history books is a field of study complete in itself, and will be touched upon only slightly by this writer. Steinberg investigated the treatment of the "nation's immortals" in the most widely used American history texts and discovered the following facts:

> Twenty-five persons were elected for study on the basis of the combined emphasis given them in the Dictionary of American Biography and the Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences....Really great statesmen of the Washington, Jefferson, Hamilton, Lincoln stamp were frequently treated obliquely, the soloist was drowned in the accompaniment... John Quincy Adams, who is thirteenth in importance on our list of twenty-five, and who is an excellent personification of the spirit of disinterested public service, receives an average treatment in the texts examined of about 700 words. Henry Clay, twenty-fourth on our list, is assigned an average of 1500 words.... Clergymen, in spite of the role played by religion in American history, were altogether neglected. 4

The results are significant indeed, and show how easily the emphasis can be shifted from the important persons to the less important ones. In this thesis, the writer is interested in the space allotted the people mentioned in the five textbooks, for he believes that by comparing the

---

4. Samuel Steinberg, "Biography and History", Education, 64: 484-488, April, 1944.

The manner in which characters are portrayed in present-day history books is a field of study complete in itself, and will be touched upon only slightly by this writer. Steinbeck investigated the treatment of the "nation's immortals" in the most widely used American history texts and discovered the following facts:

> Twenty-five persons were elected for study on the basis of the combined emphasis given them in the Dictionary of American Biography and the Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences....Really great statesmen of the Washington, Jefferson, Hamilton, Lincoln stamp were frequently treated obliquely, the spotlight was thrown in the accompaniment... John Quincy Adams, who is thirteenth in importance on our list of twenty-five, and who is an excellent personification of the spirit of disinterested public service, receives an average treatment in the texts examined of about 700 words. Henry Clay, twenty-fourth on our list, is assigned an average of 1500 words.... Clergymen, in spite of the role played by religion in American history, were altogether neglected.[4]

The results are significant indeed, and show how easily the emphasis can be shifted from the important persons to the less important ones. In this thesis, the writer is interested in the space allotted the people mentioned in the five textbooks, for he believes that by comparing the

---

4. Samuel Steinbeck, "Biography and History", Education, 64: 484-488, April, 1944.

amount of space devoted to each person in the various books, the emphasis placed on the individual by the textbook writer can be determined.

The problem of the amount of space to be allotted to each person cannot be resolved by any mathematical formula. Wesley comes nearest to answering this problem when he states,

> There is no ready answer to the problem of space allottment.... Perhaps the most practical procedure is for the teacher to draw up an outline of the subject and allot space in terms of percentages to the various topics. The textbook that comes nearest to meeting this standard would, from his standpoint, be the best text in this particular respect. 5

Closely allied to the problem of space allottment is another major problem, namely the number of persons mentioned in a present-day text. This is becoming one of the great concerns of educators and social studies teachers, for authors are revising and rewriting textbooks to include the great flood of events of the last ten years, but they have not shortened the chapters that deal with the history before the first World War. The result is the addition to textbooks of many hundred more names than are

---

5. Edgar B. Wesley, Teaching the Social Studies, (Boston: D.C. Heath and Co., 1942), pp. 388-389.

amount of space devoted to each person in the various books, the emphasis placed on the individual by the textbook writer can be determined.

The problem of the amount of space to be allotted to each person cannot be resolved by any mathematical formula. Wesley comes nearest to answering this problem when he states.

> There is no ready answer to the problem of space allotment.... Perhaps the most practical procedure is for the teacher to draw up an outline of the subject and allot space in terms of percentages to the various topics. The textbook that comes nearest to meeting this standard would, from his standpoint, be the best text in this particular respect. 5

Closely allied to the problem of space allotment is another major problem, namely the number of persons mentioned in a present-day text. This is becoming one of the great concerns of educators and social studies teachers, for authors are revising and rewriting textbooks to include the great flood of events of the last ten years, but they have not shortened the chapters that deal with the history before the First World War. The result is the addition to textbooks of many hundred more names than are

---

5. Edgar B. Wesley. Teaching the Social Studies, (Boston: D.C. Heath and Co., 1942), pp. 336-339.

necessary or feasible for the high school level. For example, in one textbook there is a paragraph which covers the intellectual aspects of history from Socrates to Tolstoy. It is quoted here in full:

> Perhaps in most respects modern civilization can hardly be said to surpass the ancient Greeks. Our athletes may slightly surpass in strength and swiftness the performers in the Olympic games. But has Tolstoy, or any other modern, excelled Socrates in wisdom? What modern philosopher has thought more profoundly than Plato or Aristotle? Who has written a more stirring tragedy than Euripides, a better comedy than Aristophanes, a more admirable history than Thucydides? ....Who shall say that Bismark was a wiser statesman than Pericles, or Napoleon a greater military genius than Caesar or Alexander? 6

It is true that Bismark and Pericles are identified as statesmen, Plato and Aristotle as philosophers, Euripides and Aristophanes as playwrights, but surely a passing reference to Thucydides or Aristophanes is meaningless to the average tenth-grade pupil who sees those names just once. These names belong in an Ancient history textbook. It would seem reasonable, then, to include only those

---

6. Carl L. Becker, Modern History (New York: Silver Burdett Co., 1944), pp. 501-502. The italics were added by the writer of this thesis.

necessary or feasible for the high school level. For example, in one textbook there is a paragraph which covers the intellectual aspects of history from Socrates to Toynbee. It is quoted here in full:

> Perhaps in most respects modern civilization can hardly be said to surpass the ancient Greeks. Our athletes may slightly surpass in strength and swiftness the performers in the Olympic games. But has *Toynbee*, or any other modern, excelled *Socrates* in wisdom? What modern philosopher has thought more profoundly than *Plato* or *Aristotle*? Who has written a more stirring tragedy than *Euripides*, a better comedy than *Aristophanes*, a more admirable history than *Thucydides*? ....Who shall say that *Pericles* was a wiser statesman than *Pericles*, or *Napoleon* a greater military genius than *Caesar* or *Alexander*? 6

It is true that Pericles and Pericles are identified as statesmen, Plato and Aristotle as philosophers, Euripides and Aristophanes as playwrights, but surely a passing reference to Thucydides or Aristophanes is meaningless to the average tenth-grade pupil who sees those names just once. These names belong in an Ancient History textbook. It would seem reasonable, then, to include only those

---

6. Carl L. Becker, *Modern History* (New York: Silver Burdett Co., 1944), pp. 501-502. The italics were added by the writer of this thesis.

names which could be explained in enough detail to give the name meaning to the reader. It is just a matter of choice, for one textbook author may not identify by name many of the people thought by another author to be important. From some of the previous research in this field, it was found that most of the people who appeared in only one of the five books examined appeared only on one page, and therefore, in all probability, would not be remembered by the pupil.

Every teacher knows how many times a fact must be repeated before a high-school student will retain it. Perhaps in the future, textbooks will be written more by high-school social studies teachers instead of the social scientists. Perhaps, also, studies will be compiled of the persons felt to be essential to the teaching of general concepts in Modern European history.[7] Ultimately, lists could be gradated and validated for every grade level and subject, and textbook writers could then revise their books to include only the names on these validated lists.

---

7. Sister Justa McNamara, "The Teachability of Certain Concepts in Modern European History in the Secondary School," Johns Hopkins University Studies in Education, No. 33, (Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins Press, 1943).

names which could be explained in enough detail to give the name meaning to the reader. It is just a matter of choice, for one textbook author may not identify by name many of the people thought by another author to be important. From some of the previous research in this field, it was found that most of the people who appeared in only one of the five books examined appeared only on one page, and therefore, in all probability, would not be remembered by the pupil.

Every teacher knows how many times a fact must be repeated before a high-school student will retain it. Perhaps in the future, textbooks will be written more by high-school social studies teachers instead of the social scientists. Perhaps, also, studies will be compiled of the persons felt to be essential to the teaching of general concepts in Modern European history. Ultimately, lists could be graded and validated for every grade level and subject, and textbook writers could then revise their books to include only the names on these validated lists.

---

7. Slater Jewts McMahan, "The Teachability of Certain Concepts in Modern European History in the Secondary School," Johns Hopkins University Studies in Education, No. 24, (Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins Press, 1943).

Chapter II: A Review of Previous Research

A cursory glance through the Bibliography of Research Studies in Education[1] and the theses and service papers on file at the School of Education, Boston University, disclosed the fact that a great many related studies have been made analyzing the content of history books. Upon closer scrutiny, however, it was seen that the major part of this effort was devoted to American history textbooks, while the Modern European history textbook has been scarcely touched. Between 1928 and 1947, only seven studies were listed by the Office of Education[2] analyzing the con-

---

1. Bibliography of Research Studies in Education, theses listed by the Federal Security Agency at the U.S. Office of Education (Washington D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office). See Bibliography, Section I.

2. These studies were listed in the periodical School Life, the official journal of the U.S. Office of Education, during the years 1928-1942. During the war, from March 1942 to June 1945, these studies were listed in Education for Victory. From July 1945 until the most recent study in 1947, they were again listed in School Life. See Bibliography, Section I.

Chapter II: A Review of Previous Research

A cursory glance through the Bibliography of Research Studies in Education[1] and the theses and service papers on file at the School of Education, Boston University, disclosed the fact that a great many related studies have been made analyzing the content of history books. Upon closer scrutiny, however, it was seen that the major part of this effort was devoted to American history textbooks, while the Modern European history textbook has been scarcely touched. Between 1928 and 1947, only seven studies were listed by the Office of Education[2] analyzing the con-

---

1. Bibliography of Research Studies in Education. theses listed by the Federal Security Agency at the U.S. Office of Education (Washington D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office). See Bibliography, Section I.

2. These studies were listed in the periodical School Life, the official journal of the U.S. Office of Education, during the years 1928-1942. During the war, from March 1942 to June 1945, these studies were listed in Education for Victory. From July 1945 until the most recent study in 1947, they were again listed in School Life. See Bibliography, Section I.

tent of Modern European history textbooks. The same number of studies were devoted solely to the treatment of World War I in American history textbooks. Nine theses were written analyzing the persons named in American history texts, and twenty-three studies were undertaken in the line of general analyses of the content of American history textbooks. Although this is by no means a complete history of the research done in this field, it does show that there is a definite place for more research analyzing the persons named in Modern European history textbooks.

From the list of studies available, the author has selected four for review. Two of them were devoted to Modern European history, and the other two were selected because one was the earliest study available and the other the latest.

The earliest study was one in which Rosenbloum analyzed the persons mentioned in junior high school American history textbooks.[3] Of the 857 different men that she found mentioned, only 136 were common to all books. This finding will be validated in this and every other study that has been undertaken in this field. Rosenbloum tabula-

---

3. Minnie Rosenbloum, "Men Mentioned in Five Junior High School American History Textbooks", Historical Outlook, 22:26-27, January, 1931.

tent of Modern European history textbooks. The same number of studies were devoted solely to the treatment of World War I in American history textbooks. Nine theses were written analyzing the persons named in American history texts, and twenty-three studies were undertaken in the line of general analyses of the content of American history textbooks. Although this is by no means a complete history of the research done in this field, it does show that there is a definite place for more research analyzing the persons named in Modern European history textbooks.

From the list of studies available, the author has selected four for review. Two of them were devoted to Modern European history, and the other two were selected because one was the earliest study available and the other the latest.

The earliest study was one in which Rosenblum analyzed the persons mentioned in Junior high school American history textbooks.[3] Of the 827 different men that she found mentioned, only 136 were common to all books. This finding will be validated in this and every other study that has been undertaken in this field. Rosenblum tabula-

---

3. Minnie Rosenblum, "Men Mentioned in Five Junior High School American History Textbooks", Historical Outlook, 22:26-27, January, 1931.

ted the number of times each man was mentioned in each paragraph, "as it was found that when the person was mentioned more times within the paragraph the author wished to emphasize the importance of that person".[4] This writer feels that this finding is very important, for there can be no dispute over the number of times a proper name appears in a textbook, whereas counting the amount of space allotted to an individual is a very subjective procedure. Rosenbloum also classified each person named according to the type by which the textbook referred to him, i.e., an "explorer", "man of industry", "colonizer", "statesman", et cetera. "Statesmen" comprised the largest group, with "artists" and "musicians" coming next, and "military men" ranking third. She hastens to explain that although more literary men were mentioned than military men, "they were given much less space".[5] This earlier study was of great assistance in providing many ideas which could be developed in this thesis.

The most recent study, by Edwards,[6] is concerned pri-

---

4. Rosenbloum, op. cit., p. 27

5. Ibid., p. 27

6. Mary M. Edwards, "Analysis of People in Fifth Grade American History Textbooks", unpublished Master's Paper, School of Education, Boston University, 1947.

ted the number of times each man was mentioned in each paragraph. "As it was found that when the person was mentioned more times within the paragraph the author wished to emphasize the importance of that person".[4] This writer feels that this finding is very important, for there can be no dispute over the number of times a proper name appears in a textbook, whereas counting the amount of space allotted to an individual is a very subjective procedure. Rosenblum also classified each person named according to the type by which the textbook referred to him, i.e., an "explorer", "man of industry", "colonizer", "statesman", et cetera. "Statesmen" comprised the largest group, with "artists" and "musicians" coming next, and "military men" ranking third. She hastens to explain that although more literary men were mentioned than military men, "they were given much less space".[5] This earlier study was of great assistance in providing many ideas which could be developed in this thesis.

The most recent study, by Edwards,[6] is concerned pri-

---

4. Rosenblum, op. cit., p. 27

5. Ibid., p. 27

6. Mary M. Edwards, "Analysis of People in Fifth Grade American History Textbooks", unpublished Master's Paper, School of Education, Boston University, 1947.

marily with the biographical content of junior high school American history textbooks, and the ascertainment of the age at which the event described took place, i.e., in the person's childhood, youth, or adulthood. She concluded that "the majority of people mentioned in these books achieved distinction because of the deeds they performed as adults".[7] Edwards compiled a list of the twenty names mentioned most often in each book, which this writer believes to be of great assistance in judging the different books. Her method of counting the number of words allotted to each person is the most accurate one observed by the writer and will be the method adopted by him. For each book she chose ten solid lines from a page, added the words, and then divided the total by ten. When she wanted to count the number of words devoted to a person, she multiplied the average number of words per line by the number of lines devoted to the person. This was a great time-saver, yet it still maintained a high degree of accuracy. Lastly, she compiled a table of the relative positions of the seven books, arranged in order of the number of words and the total number of people mentioned in each book.

In the field of Modern European history, students at the George Peabody College for Teachers have surveyed text-

---

7. Edwards, op. cit., p. 97.

mortly with the biographical content of junior high school American history textbooks, and the ascertainment of the age at which the event described took place, i.e., in the person's childhood, youth, or adulthood. She concluded that "the majority of people mentioned in these books achieved distinction because of the deeds they performed as adults".[7] Edwards compiled a list of the twenty names mentioned most often in each book, which this writer believes to be of great assistance in judging the different books. Her method of counting the number of words allotted to each person is the most accurate one observed by the writer and will be the method adopted by him. For each book she chose ten solid lines from a page, added the words, and then divided the total by ten. When she wanted to count the number of words devoted to a person, she multiplied the average number of words per line by the number of lines devoted to the person. This was a great time-saver, yet it still maintained a high degree of accuracy. Lastly, she compiled a table of the relative positions of the seven books, arranged in order of the number of words and the total number of people mentioned in each book.

In the field of Modern European History, students at the George Peabody College for Teachers have surveyed text-

---

7. Edwards, op. cit., p. 97.

books at both the college and high school grade levels. In 1938, Bradley analyzed the persons mentioned in two college textbooks.[8] "Book I" was published in Great Britain, and "Book II" was published in the United States. He found that 1537 different people were mentioned in "Book I", whereas only 985 different people were mentioned in "Book II". Of the 542 names which appeared in "Book I" and not "Book II", more than fifty per cent of them were the names of Englishmen. If these two books are representative of the two countries in which they were published, there would appear to be a great divergence between the textbooks published in Great Britain and the ones published here. One textbook cannot be representative of the texts of that particular country, however, as every study undertaken in this field has shown conclusively that the same people are not mentioned in different books published in the same country.

Bradley found that 643 names, or about thirty-four per cent, were common to both books. He also classified the persons named into different categories, i.e., "religion", "politics", "militarism", "literature", et cetera, and here one can readily see where the difference in the

---

8. Leonard K. Bradley, "Personages in European History as Mentioned in Two College Textbooks", unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tennessee, 1938.

books at both the college and high school grade levels. In 1938, Bradley analyzed the persons mentioned in two college textbooks.[8] "Book I" was published in Great Britain, and "Book II" was published in the United States. He found that 1597 different people were mentioned in "Book I", whereas only 985 different people were mentioned in "Book II". Of the 542 names which appeared in "Book I" and not "Book II", more than fifty per cent of them were the names of Englishmen. If these two books are representative of the two countries in which they were published, there would appear to be a great divergence between the textbooks published in Great Britain and the ones published here. One textbook cannot be representative of the texts of that particular country, however, as every study undertaken in this field has shown conclusively that the same people are not mentioned in different books published in the same country.

Bradley found that 643 names, or about thirty-four per cent, were common to both books. He also classified the persons named into different categories, i.e., "religion", "politics", "militarism", "literature", et cetera, and here one can readily see where the difference in the

---

8. Leonard K. Bradley, "Personages in European History as Mentioned in Two College Textbooks", unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tennessee, 1938.

two books lies. Under "politics", 750 persons were mentioned in "Book I" and 505 in "Book II". Three hundred fifty-nine were common to both books. Under the second category, "militarism", 212 persons appeared in "Book I", and only eighty in "Book II". While "Book II" had 542 fewer names than "Book I", it mentioned one more scientist than the first book.

Bradley determined the amount of space allotted to each person mentioned by tabulating only the page upon which the name appeared. This method would appear to be inaccurate, for a person might be mentioned only in a single sentence or paragraph, or for a complete page, and the reader of his study could not tell which it might have been. There was also a complete lack of uniformity in regard to the dates and descriptions that appeared beneath the persons listed. Some of the dates indicated were lifespan, while others were only the length of reign or term of office of the individual, yet there was no distinction between the two. Only a few of the persons listed were described as "English statesman", et cetera.

A study by Putnam, in 1938,[9] was devoted to the same grade level as this present study, namely, textbooks for

---

9. Marjorie M. Putnam, "Personages in Modern European History", unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tennessee, 1938.

two books like. Under "politics", 750 persons were mentioned in "Book I" and 505 in "Book II". Three hundred fifty-nine were common to both books. Under the second category, "militarism", 212 persons appeared in "Book I", and only eighty in "Book II". While "Book II" had 542 fewer names than "Book I", it mentioned one more scientist than the first book.

Bradley determined the amount of space allotted to each person mentioned by tabulating only the page upon which the name appeared. This method would appear to be inaccurate, for a person might be mentioned only in a single sentence or paragraph, or for a complete page, and the reader of his study could not tell which it might have been. There was also a complete lack of uniformity in regard to the dates and descriptions that appeared beneath the persons listed. Some of the dates indicated were lifespan, while others were only the length of reign or term of office of the individual, yet there was no distinction between the two. Only a few of the persons listed were described as "English statesman", et cetera.

A study by Putnam, in 1938,[9] was devoted to the same grade level as this present study, namely, textbooks for

---

9. Marjorie N. Putnam, "Personnel in Modern European History", unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tennessee, 1938.

high-school pupils. In the five textbooks that she selected, she found a total of 1205 different persons mentioned, 107 being common to all five, 109 common to four, 144 to three, 229 to two, and 638 persons mentioned in only one book. This would make a total of 1227 persons named, while she found only 1205. The discrepancy in the actual figures is not important, for the main point is clear, that more than fifty per cent of the total number of names mentioned appeared in only one of the five books. Of the total number of names mentioned, roughly only 8.9 per cent were thought important enough by all five authors to be mentioned in their books.

Putnam divided the persons mentioned into eleven groups. Under these headings, 25.64 per cent of the names were classified as "statesmen" and "political leaders". Eighteen and one quarter per cent were classified as "writers", "educators", and "philosophers", while third place was given to rulers, "kings", "queens", and "emperors" with 15.76 per cent. "Military leaders" ranked sixth on the list, comprising only 7.76 per cent of the total. This last figure is quite significant, since the military element in any history textbook is usually assumed to be quite prominent. Putnam concluded that "there is a lack of identification of persons mentioned which would necessarily be confusing to the child studying these text-

high-school pupils. In the five textbooks that are selected, are found a total of 1205 different persons mentioned, 107 being common to all five, 109 common to four, 144 to three, 229 to two, and 616 persons mentioned in only one book. This would make a total of 1227 persons named, while are found only 1205. The discrepancy in the actual figures is not important, for the main point is clear, that more than fifty per cent of the total number of names mentioned appeared in only one of the five books. Of the total number of names mentioned, roughly only 8.9 per cent were thought important enough by all five authors to be mentioned in their books.

Putnam divided the persons mentioned into eleven groups. Under these headings, 25.64 per cent of the names were classified as "statesmen" and "political leaders". Eighteen and one quarter per cent were classified as "writers", "educators", and "philosophers", while third place was given to rulers, "kings", "queens", and "emperors" with 15.76 per cent. "Military leaders" ranked sixth on the list, comprising only 7.76 per cent of the total. This last figure is quite significant, since the military element in any history textbook is usually assumed to be quite prominent. Putnam concluded that "there is a lack of identification of persons mentioned which would necessarily be confusing to the child studying these text-

books. Occasionally, persons were casually referred to without being connected with any particular historical event".[10]

The literature mentioned in this chapter has provided the background for this present survey. The writer hopes to benefit from the errors and omissions accompanying this earlier research, and has incorporated ideas and methods from these studies to provide the reader with a fuller, more complete, and up-to-date survey of the Modern European history textbook for the secondary school.

---

10. Putnam, op. cit.

books. Occasionally, persons were casually referred to without being connected with any particular historical event".[10]

The literature mentioned in this chapter has provided the background for this present survey. The writer hopes to benefit from the errors and omissions accompanying this earlier research, and has incorporated ideas and methods from these studies to provide the reader with a fuller, more complete, and up-to-date survey of the Modern European history textbook for the secondary school.

---

10. Putnam, op. cit.

Chapter III: Procedure

The procedure used in this investigation was divided, for purposes of organization, into four steps. First, five Modern European history textbooks were selected in accordance with the following criteria: the books must have been in use at the senior high school level in this country, and the books must have been published or revised since 1940. These factors are important if the writer is to achieve his goal of providing a helpful, up-to-date guide for teachers at the senior high school level. Consequently, this study will survey five books that are most widely used, and which have been most recently published or revised.[1]

---

1. Carl L. Becker, Modern History (New York: Silver Burdett Co., 1944).

   Charles A. Beard, James Harvey Robinson, and Donnal V. Smith, History of Civilization: Our Own Age (Boston: Ginn and Co., 1945).

   Carlton J. H. Hayes and Parker Thomas Moon, Modern History (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1941).

   T. W. Riker, The Story of Modern Europe (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1942).

   Hutton Webster, Modern European Civilization (New York: D. C. Heath and Co., 1944), and Supplement to same by Elsie T. Wilters, published separately, 1947.

Chapter III: Procedure

The procedure used in this investigation was divided, for purposes of organization, into four steps. First, five Modern European history textbooks were selected in accordance with the following criteria: the books must have been in use at the senior high school level in this country, and the books must have been published or revised since 1940. These factors are important if the writer is to achieve his goal of providing a useful, up-to-date guide for teachers at the senior high school level. Consequently, this study will survey five books that are most widely used, and which have been most recently published or revised.[1]

---

1. Carl L. Becker, Modern History (New York: Silver Burdett Co., 1944).

Charles A. Beard, James Harvey Robinson, and Donald Y. Smith, History of Civilization: Our Own Age (Boston: Ginn and Co., 1945).

Carlton J. H. Hayes and Parker Thomas Moon, Modern History (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1949).

T. M. Mills, The Story of Modern Europe (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1942).

Hutton Webster, Modern European Civilization (New York: D. C. Heath and Co., 1944), and Supplement to same by Elsie T. Wilters, published separately, 1942.

The next step was to count the number of words allotted to each person named in each book. The writer has established the following criteria which he believes will make this study as objective and valid as possible. First, five large, solid paragraphs were selected from different sections of the book to be analyzed. Every word in each one of these five paragraphs was counted, and the total number of words was divided by the total number of lines in all the paragraphs. This number was taken to be the average number of words per line for that particular book. The same procedure was followed in computing the average number of words per line for each of the four other books. This method greatly facilitated the speed of counting words, as it was not necessary to count every single word in each line. Instead, the number of full lines pertaining to an individual was counted, and when a book was completed, the total number of lines was multiplied by the line average for that book.

One example of this procedure is given here. Carl L. Becker's text is used for purposes of illustration throughout this chapter. A paragraph was selected from page 166 which contained 265 words and twenty-one lines, another from page 332 which contained 237 words and twenty-one lines, a third from pages 515-516 which contained 212 words and twenty lines, a fourth from page 719 which had 169

The next step was to count the number of words allotted to each person named in each book. The writer has established the following criteria which he believes will make this study as objective and valid as possible. First, five large, solid paragraphs were selected from different sections of the book to be analyzed. Every word in each one of these five paragraphs was counted, and the total number of words was divided by the total number of lines in all the paragraphs. This number was taken to be the average number of words per line for that particular book. The same procedure was followed in computing the average number of words per line for each of the four other books.

This method greatly facilitated the speed of counting words, as it was not necessary to count every single word in each line. Instead, the number of full lines pertaining to an individual was counted, and when a book was completed, the total number of lines was multiplied by the line average for that book.

One example of this procedure is given here. Carl L. Becker's text is used for purposes of illustration throughout this chapter. A paragraph was selected from page 166 which contained 265 words and twenty-one lines, another from page 232 which contained 237 words and twenty-one lines, a third from pages 315-316 which contained 212 words and twenty lines, a fourth from page 219 which had 169

words and sixteen lines, and a fifth from page 845, containing 171 words and sixteen lines. This made a total of 1054 words, divided by 94 lines, making an average of 11.2,[2] which was assumed to be the total number of words per line. Whenever a line was broken by an illustration, map, or chart, an accurate count of the words in that partial line was made.

The second criterion outlines the standardized procedure used to determine what words could be credited to the person named. It would be inaccurate to credit all the words in an entire chapter devoted to the Age of Louis XIV to that one person, for there are many other people mentioned who have little direct relationship with Louis XIV, the man. In such a case, the words were not counted and credited to Louis unless they had a direct bearing on the man himself, or on his exploits. As a general rule, sentences that start with the person's proper name, or "he", were credited to the person named. The descriptive material underneath portraits and other pictures was counted and credited to the man pictured, as for example, the small amount of biographical material appearing beneath the picture of Mirabeau on page 220. A phrase that applies to

---

2. Any decimal that is five-tenths or more is counted as another integer, i.e., 22.6 would be counted as 23.

words and sixteen lines, and a fifth from page 845, containing 171 words and sixteen lines. This made a total of 1054 words, divided by 94 lines, making an average of 11.2,[2] which was assumed to be the total number of words per line. Whenever a line was broken by an illustration, map, or chart, an accurate count of the words in that partial line was made.

The second criterion outlines the standardized procedure used to determine what words could be credited to the person named. It would be inaccurate to credit all the words in an entire chapter devoted to the Age of Louis XIV to that one person, for there are many other people mentioned who have little direct relationship with Louis XIV, the man. In such a case, the words were not counted and credited to Louis unless they had a direct bearing on the man himself, or on his exploits. As a general rule, sentences that start with the person's proper name, or "he", were credited to the person named. The descriptive material underneath portraits and other pictures was counted and credited to the man pictured, as for example, the small amount of biographical material appearing beneath the picture of Ziegfeld on page 220. A phrase that applies to

---

2. Any decimal that is five-tenths or more is counted as another integer, i.e., 22.6 would be counted as 23.

more than one person is credited to all persons mentioned. For example, on page 249, the author is talking about the conflicts in the National Convention during the French Revolution, and says, "in these conflicts three men stand out as leaders - Hebart, Danton, and Robespierre". These thirteen words were credited to each of these three men appearing in that sentence.

Many difficult situations were encountered in determining the number of words allotted to each person named in the five textbooks. The writer tried, however, to follow as closely as possible the criteria set down in the preceeding paragraphs. Due to the large number of words devoted to the relatively more important persons mentioned in Modern European history textbooks, any error in computation was felt to be of minor significance, and would have a negligible effect on the final conclusions. An example of the typical problem facing the writer in counting the exact number of words allotted to a person can be illustrated by a random paragraph drawn from page 252, as follows:

> The new religion was solemnly inaugurated on June 8, 1794. The members of the Convention, together with a great crowd of people, assembled in front of the Tuileries. Presently Robespierre appeared, dressed in a violet coat and carrying a bouquet of flowers. Mounting a platform, he delivered a long oration on religion as the necessary foundation of good government. Then

more than one person is credited to all persons mentioned. For example, on page 249, the author is talking about the conflicts in the National Convention during the French Revolution, and says, "In these conflicts three men stand out as leaders - Hebert, Danton, and Robespierre". These thirteen words were credited to each of these three men appearing in that sentence.

Many difficult situations were encountered in determining the number of words allotted to each person named in the five textbooks. The writer tried, however, to follow as closely as possible the criteria set down in the preceeding paragraphs. Due to the large number of words devoted to the relatively more important persons mentioned in modern European history textbooks, any error in computation was felt to be of minor significance, and would have a negligible effect on the final conclusions. An example of the typical problem facing the writer in counting the exact number of words allotted to a person can be illustrated by a random paragraph drawn from page 222, as follows:

> The new religion was solemnly inaugurated on June 8, 1794. The members of the Convention, together with a great crowd of people, assembled in front of the Tuileries. Presently Robespierre appeared, dressed in a violet coat and carrying a bouquet of flowers. Mounting a platform, he delivered a long oration on religion as the necessary foundation of good government. Then

> he led the people in procession to the Tuileries gardens, where a group of wooden statues had been erected. The statues represented Atheism, surrounded by Vice and Folly, and Wisdom threatening them with destruction. To complete the allegory, Robespierre set a torch to the statues of Atheism, Vice, and Folly. Unfortunately the wood was not very dry, and instead of burning cleanly, it made a great smoke, so that in the end Wisdom herself, although emerging triumphant, was seen to be all smudged and blackened. It was a bad omen. Worse than that, it was ridiculous, and made the people laugh at the moment when they were expected to be most impressed. 3

There are sixteen full lines in this paragraph as it appears in the book, plus two additional words in the last line. Using the average for Becker's book of 11.2 words per line, this paragraph would total 181.2 words. Although the paragraph is devoted to Robespierre in general, of these 181 words, the writer credited Robespierre with only the words that are underlined. This consisted of four full lines, plus twenty-four words, making a total of sixty-nine words.

The third criterion formulated by this author pertains to fictitious characters. For example, no word count was made for "Jacques Bonhomme" or"Humpty Dumpty",

---

3. The italice were added by this writer.

> he led the people in procession to the Tuileries gardens, where a group of wooden statues had been erected. The statues represented Atheism, surrounded by Vice and Folly, and Wisdom threatening them with destruction. To complete the allegory, Robespierre set a torch to the statues of Atheism, Vice, and Folly. Unfortunately the wood was not very dry, and instead of burning cleanly, it made a great smoke, so that in the end Wisdom herself, although emerging triumphant, was seen to be all smudged and blackened. It was a bad omen. Worse than that, it was ridiculous, and made the people laugh at the moment when they were expected to be most impressed. 3

There are sixteen full lines in this paragraph as it appears in the book, plus two additional words in the last line. Using the average for Becker's book of 11.2 words per line, this paragraph would total 181.2 words. Although the paragraph is devoted to Robespierre in general, of these 181 words, the writer credited Robespierre with only the words that are underlined. This consisted of four full lines, plus twenty-four words, making a total of sixty-nine words.

The third criterion formulated by this author pertains to fictitious characters. For example, no word count was made for "Jacques Bonhomme" or "Humpty Dumpty",

---

3. The italics were added by this writer.

but they were included in the number of persons who were not properly identified to the pupil by the textbook author. This study is vitally concerned with the latter type of name, because these are the names of persons who should either be more fully identified by the author or left out entirely.

These criteria were considered when every name was encountered, and as each book was done in the same manner, the criteria should be valid, even if the reader does not agree with the method of selecting the words applicable to each person named.

The third step was the clerical task of analyzing and tabulating the names of persons encountered in the five textbooks. For this purpose, four-by-six index cards were used, one card being filled out for each person named in the five books. When the books were completely analyzed, these cards contained all the information necessary for the compilation of the charts and tables which comprise the greater part of this study. Included in the basic data were the person's full name, date of birth and death, country, the total number of words devoted to him, the number of times his proper name appeared in each book, the age in which he lived, the number of photographs or portraits of him, if any, and his classification according to occupation. When the necessary information was not found in

but they were included in the number of persons who were not properly identified to the pupil by the textbook author. This study is vitally concerned with the latter type of name, because these are the names of persons who should either be more fully identified by the author or left out entirely.

These criteria were considered when every name was counted, and as each book was done in the same manner, the criteria should be valid, even if the reader does not agree with the method of selecting the words applicable to each person named.

The third step was the clerical task of analyzing and tabulating the names of persons encountered in the five textbooks. For this purpose, four-by-six index cards were used, one card being filled out for each person named in the five books. When the books were completely analyzed, these cards contained all the information necessary for the compilation of the charts and tables which comprise the greater part of this study. Included in the basic data were the person's full name, date of birth and death, country, the total number of words devoted to him, the number of times his proper name appeared in each book, the age in which he lived, the number of photographs or portraits of him, if any, and his classification according to occupation. When the necessary information was not found in

the various textbooks, or when more complete information was desired, the author referred to Webster's Biographical Dictionary,[4] the Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences,[5] Langer's Encyclopedia of World History,[6] The Concise Dictionary of National Biography,[7] the Dictionary of American Biography,[8] and Who's Who in America.[9]

Various problems arose in tabulating objectively the previously mentioned data. The person's "country", for instance, was often hard to determine, so the author had recourse to the following objectives. In the case of Jean Marat, who was Swiss-born, the writer classified him as French, because the textbooks spoke of him as a Frenchman. If the textbook did not make this clear, the writer was guided by the descriptive material taken from the previously named reference books. The people were classified, also,

---

4. Webster's Biographical Dictionary (Springfield, Mass.: G. and C. Merriam Co., 1943).

5. Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences (New York: Macmillan Co., 1930).

6. William L. Langer, An Encyclopedia of World History (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1940).

7. The Concise Dictionary of National Biography (London: Oxford University Press, 1939).

8. Dictionary of American Biography (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1944).

9. Who's Who in America (Chicago: A.N. Marquis Co., 1942 and 1946), Vols. I and XXIV.

the various textbooks, or when more complete information was desired, the author referred to Webster's Biographical Dictionary[4], the Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences[5], Langer's Encyclopedia of World History[6], The Concise Dictionary of National Biography[7], the Dictionary of American Biography[8], and Who's Who in America[9].

Various problems arose in tabulating objectively the previously mentioned data. The person's "country", for instance, was often hard to determine, so the author had recourse to the following objectives. In the case of Jean Marat, who was Swiss-born, the writer classified him as French, because the textbooks spoke of him as a Frenchman. If the textbook did not make this clear, the writer was guided by the descriptive material taken from the previously named reference books. The people were classified, also,

---

4. Webster's Biographical Dictionary (Springfield, Mass.: G. and C. Merriam Co., 1943).

5. Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences (New York: Macmillan Co., 1930).

6. William L. Langer, An Encyclopedia of World History (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1940).

7. The Concise Dictionary of National Biography (London: Oxford University Press, 1930).

8. Dictionary of American Biography (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1944).

9. Who's Who in America (Chicago: A.N. Marquis Co., 1942 and 1943), Vols. I and XXIV.

according to the geographical unit we think of today. Dukes and statesmen of Brandenburg, Prussia, and Bavaria, for example, were classified as "German", just as the members of the different duchies in Italy before the unification would be called "Italians". As far as the descriptive words under the person's name on the master chart are concerned, a Prussian king would still be a "king of Prussia", but his country would be Germany.

In determining the number of times a name appeared, the author followed a very simple rule. He counted names only if they were properly identified. This meant that the words "Kaiser", "Tsar", or "Grand Monarch" were not credited to the men to whom they referred, whereas if the textbook writer mentioned "King Louis" and was obviously referring to Louis XIV, the name was credited to Louis XIV. If the person was mentioned only in regard to his particular "plan" or "system", his name was not counted. For example, a reference to the "Young Plan", mentioned on page 792, was not credited to Young, nor was his name counted.

The age in which a person lived was felt by the author to be sufficiently important to warrant his devising eight arbitrarily-determined chronological periods in which to place the different persons named. This was done so that a teacher could look at the different periods and see how many people were mentioned in one as compared to another,

according to the geographical unit we think of today. Dukes and statesmen of Brandenburg, Prussia, and Bavaria, for example, were classified as "German", just as the members of the different duchies in Italy before the unification would be called "Italians". As far as the descriptive words under the person's name on the master chart are concerned, a Prussian King would still be a "King of Prussia", but his country would be Germany.

In determining the number of times a name appeared, the author followed a very simple rule. He counted names only if they were properly identified. This means that the words "Kaiser", "Tsar", or "Grand Monarch" were not credited to the man to whom they referred, whereas if the textbook writer mentioned "King Louis" and was obviously referring to Louis XIV, the name was credited to Louis XIV. If the person was mentioned only in regard to his particular "plan" or "system", his name was not counted. For example, a reference to the "Young Plan", mentioned on page 792, was not credited to Young, nor was his name counted.

The age in which a person lived was felt by the author to be sufficiently important to warrant his dividing eight arbitrarily-determined chronological periods in which to place the different persons named. This was done so that a teacher could look at the different periods and see how many people were mentioned in one as compared to another,

or could compare the same periods in different textbooks. The life of some men necessarily encompassed two periods, and if such was the case, they were placed in whichever period the textbook author mentioned him. This might be two or even three different periods. Winston Churchill is an example of this situation, for his career as a statesman is first mentioned in connection with the Lloyd George Budget of 1906, then during World War I, and then again in World War II.

The first two periods embrace more years than any of the others. This was felt by this writer to be justifiable, for these two periods include background material necessary for the study of Modern history, but are not a part of it. The first period begins with the years before Christ, and runs to 1485. This date was chosen arbitrarily to mark the end of one age and to introduce the next with the ascension of the first Tudor, Henry VII, to the English throne. This period ends before the explorers began their voyages in search of a new route to the east and found the "new world". The second period, from 1485 to 1600, covered the period of exploration and the Reformation. The third period, from 1601 to 1714, is often depicted as the "Rise of Autocracy". It terminated with the natural turn of events which included the influential Treaty of Utrecht and the ascension of George I, a Hanoverian, to the English

or could compare the same periods in different textbooks. The life of some men necessarily encompassed two periods, and if such was the case, they were placed in whichever period the textbook author mentioned him. This might be two or even three different periods. Winston Churchill is an example of this situation, for his career as a statesman is first mentioned in connection with the Lloyd George Budget of 1906, then during World War I, and then again in World War II.

The first two periods embrace more years than any of the others. This was felt by this writer to be justifiable, for these two periods include background material necessary for the study of Modern History, but are not a part of it. The first period begins with the years before Christ, and runs to 1485. This date was chosen arbitrarily to mark the end of one age and to introduce the next with the accession of the first Tudor, Henry VII, to the English throne. This period ends before the explorers began their voyages in search of a new route to the east and found the "new world". The second period, from 1485 to 1600, covered the period of exploration and the Reformation. The third period, from 1601 to 1714, is often depicted as the "Age of Autocracy". It terminated with the natural turn of events which included the influential Treaty of Utrecht and the accession of George I, a Hanoverian, to the English

throne.

The fourth period is usually thought of as the actual eighteenth century, 1715-1815. The death of Louis XIV opened this era which included the many Colonial Wars, the French Revolution, the rise and fall of Napoleon, and the Congress of Vienna which finally ended this full century of violence and destruction. The fifth period, from 1816 until the Revolutions of 1848 is frequently termed the "Age of Reaction", in which the unsuccessful revolutions of 1820, 1825, and 1830 paved the way for the successful overthrow of "legitimacy" in 1848. The sixth period had no natural dividing line, so this writer again quite arbitrarily selected 1890. The period included a tremendous variety of events, beginning with the unification of Italy and Germany, carrying through the Franco-Russian War and the reform movements in England and Russia, to the downfall of Bismark in 1890.

The seventh period, from 1891 until 1919, covered the period of rapprochement between the former enemies, Russia and France, and England and France, the war itself, and the fateful peace conference. The eighth and last period covered the last twenty-nine historic years, which included the "back to normalcy" drive, the growth of dictatorship in Italy and Germany, the Russian experiment, and the Second World War.

turns.

The fourth period is usually thought of as the school of nineteen century, 1789-1871. The great movements of the 19th century are which included the very dramatic events, the French Revolution, Napoleon and Fall of Napoleon, and the Congress of Vienna, which finally ended this century of violence and destruction. The fifth period, from 1815 until the Revolution of 1848 is frequently termed the "Age of Reaction", in which the unsuccessful revolutions of 1820, 1823, and 1830 paved the way for the successful overthrow of "la Liberte" in 1848. The sixth period had no natural dividing line, so this writer could quite arbitrarily selected 1870. The period included a tremendous upheaval, or events, beginning with the unification of Italy and Germany, culminating through the Franco-Prussian War and the reform movements in England and Russia, to the downfall of Bismarck in 1890.

The seventh period, from 1871 until 1919, covered the period of rapprochements between the great powers, Britain and France, and England and Germany, the World War, and the Versailles peace conference. The eighth and last period covered the last twenty-nine historic years, which included the "Back to normalcy" drive, the growth of dictatorship in Italy and Germany, the Russian experiment, and the Second World War.

The author thought that it would be enlightening to see how many photographs, sketches, cartoons, or paintings of the different men appeared in each book. There can be no doubt that a picture of a person will make a more lasting and vivid impression on a student than words alone. The persons whose photographs appeared were therefore listed, and the photographs classified by size as large, occupying an entire page, medium, occupying less than a full page, or small, occupying less than one half page.

The number of military or political persons mentioned in textbooks has been studied quite extensively, but the author felt that this study would not be complete without a more exhaustive analysis of the persons mentioned. Thus the people named were classified as political, military, economic, or social figures. In order to avoid any confusion, and to make the four terms all-inclusive, a very broad definition of these terms was necessary. A "political figure" was one who participated in or for a government. A "military figure" was one who directed an army, navy, air force, or any unit thereof, or who planned the strategy of a campaign, or evolved new methods of warfare. The term "economic figure" was of necessity broader than either of these. By this writer's definition, Karl Marx and Adam Smith would both be classified as "economists", but Marx would also be classified as a "social reformer".

The author thought that it would be enlightening to see how many photographs, sketches, sketches, or paintings of the different men appeared in each book. There can be no doubt that a picture of a person will make a more lasting and vivid impression on a student than words alone. The persons whose photographs appeared were therefore listed, and the photographs classified by size as large, occupying an entire page, medium, occupying less than a full page, or small, occupying less than one half page.

The number of military or political persons mentioned in textbooks has been studied quite extensively, but the author felt that this study would not be complete without a more extensive analysis of the persons mentioned. Thus the people named were classified as political, military, economic, or social figures. In order to avoid ambiguities, and to make the four terms all-inclusive, a very broad definition of these terms was necessary. A "political figure" was one who participated in or for a government. A "military figure" was one who directed an army, navy, air force, or any unit thereof, or who planned the strategy of a campaign, or evolved new methods of warfare. The term "economic figure" was of necessity broader than either of these. By this writer's definition, Karl Marx and Adam Smith would both be classified as "economists", but Marx would also be classified as a "social reformer".

A "social figure" is likewise interpreted very broadly. This classification would include all the professions, such as lawyers, writers, scientists, et cetera. In this study a person was classified always by the description accorded him in the different textbooks.

These four main headings were then divided into four "political-military" and fifteen "social-economic" subdivisions. The political-military category was divided into ruler, statesman, army personnel, and navy personnel. For purposes of classification, a statesman was considered by this writer to be a person who was connected with a government in any manner. Thus the leaders of the Frehch Revolution were classified as "statesmen" along with Gladstone and Disraeli. The social-economic category was divided into scientists, inventors, philosophers, theologians, writers, social reformers, educators, explorers, professional men and women, artists, musicians, financiers, industrialists, labor leaders, and economists. Aviators and balloonists were classified as explorers. A separate category was maintained for miscellaneous occupations of people mentioned, and for the wives of famous men who were not in and of themselves famous.

The fourth and most important step was the transcription of the material thus gathered into tables and charts for the benefit of teachers or authors engaged in the study

A "social figure" is likewise interpreted very broadly. This classification would include all the professions, such as lawyers, writers, scientists, et cetera. In this study a person was classified always by the description accorded him in the different textbooks.

These four main headings were then divided into four "political-military" and fifteen "social-economic" subdivisions. The political-military category was divided into rulers, statesmen, army personnel, and navy personnel. For purposes of classification, a statesman was considered by this writer to be a person who was connected with a government in any manner. Thus the leaders of the French Revolution were classified as "statesmen" along with Cleabone and Disraeli. The social-economic category was divided into scientists, inventors, philosophers, theologians, writers, social reformers, educators, explorers, professional men and women, artists, musicians, financiers, industrialists, labor leaders, and economists. Aviators and balloonists were classified as explorers. A separate category was maintained for miscellaneous occupations of people mentioned, and for the wives of famous men who were not in and of themselves famous.

The fourth and most important step was the transcription of the material thus gathered into tables and charts for the benefit of teachers or authors engaged in the study

of Modern European history. These charts, which follow, form the main body of this thesis. Any charts or tables of more than one page are listed separately in an appendix to avoid breaking the continuity of the study. The writer interpreted the charts and tables as he listed them to enable the reader to follow, with as little difficulty as possible, the trend of this study.

Chapter IV: The Study

This chapter is devoted to an analysis of the different tables and appendixes compiled by the writer in surveying the five Modern European history textbooks[1] made the subject of this study.

One thousand three hundred nineteen different persons were named in the five textbooks analyzed.[2] Needless to say, this is an astounding number of individuals for a high school student or, for that matter, an adult to cope with. The average number of pages for the five books was 733. The average number of names mentioned in the five books was 493.[3] Stated another way, one new and different name confronted a pupil reading these textbooks approximately every two pages.

As the writer pointed out earlier in this study, the emphasis placed upon detail by the various present-day writers does not facilitate the pupil's comprehension of

---

1. See above, p. 15.

2. See Appendix A.

3. See Table I, p. 32.

Chapter IV: The Study

This chapter is devoted to an analysis of the different tables and appendixes compiled by the writer in surveying the five Modern European history textbooks[1] made the subject of this study.

One thousand three hundred nineteen different persons were named in the five textbooks analyzed.[2] Needless to say, this is an astounding number of individuals for a high school student or, for that matter, an adult to cope with. The average number of names for the five books was 732. The average number of names mentioned in the five books was 493.[3] Stated another way, one new and different name confronted a pupil reading these textbooks approximately every two pages.

As the writer pointed out earlier in this study, the emphasis placed upon detail by the various present-day writers does not facilitate the pupil's comprehension of

---

1. See above, p. 15.
2. See Appendix A.
3. See Table I, p. 36.

general concepts, which is one of the major objectives of a superior course in history. Certainly, few pupils can remember the vast number of names appearing in such textbooks. Perhaps the faithfulness to every small detail can best be accounted for by the fact that most of the high-school textbook writers are scholars teaching at the college level who naturally feel duty-bound to write truly "scholarly works." If this supposition is correct, they have not succeeded, for they have not sufficiently identified many of the people mentioned in their textbooks. By "sufficiently identified," this writer means that a pupil should be able to find in one or more of the five most common reference books[4] the full name, date of birth and death, if known, and a certain amount of biographical material for every person named in such high-school textbooks.

If none of the editors of these reference books included a person named in one or more of the texts, that fact is some evidence of the relatively insignificant part that person probably played in the general course of history. This writer, after consulting five such reference books, could not identify one hundred thirty-three persons[5]

---

4. See above, p. 21.

5. This figure includes twenty fictitious characters that were not counted in the total number of persons mentioned in the five textbooks analyzed.

named in the five textbooks. It is highly probable that the one hundred thirty-three persons so named would not add to a pupil's knowledge of history and could well be deleted from the various textbooks.

This writer will endeavor to show, by an analysis of the 1319 different persons mentioned in these five histories, that a majority of the people named could be omitted from the Modern European history textbook without any serious damage to the pupil's overall knowledge of the subject. Surely, when three out of five scholars in the same field of history cannot agree on the persons who have contributed the most "time and effort" to the making of Modern European history, the pupil should not be confronted with or asked to learn long lists of seemingly unimportant names.[6] The inclusion and naming of obscure, insignificant persons, while the proper names of relatively more important persons were not mentioned, was a source of continual amazement to this writer. This study is not an analysis of who is or who is not important in the history of Modern Europe. It is, however, vitally concerned as to the people whose proper names did appear in the books, and the manner in which these names appeared. For instance, more often than not, the five authors failed to mention the person's first name.

---

6. See Appendix A.

named in the five textbooks. It is highly probable that the one hundred thirty-three persons so named would not add to a pupil's knowledge of history and could well be deleted from the various textbooks.

This writer will endeavor to show, by an analysis of the 1319 different persons mentioned in these five histories, that a majority of the people named could be omitted from the Modern European history textbook without any serious damage to the pupil's overall knowledge of the subject. Surely, when three out of five scholars in the same field of history cannot agree on the persons who have contributed the most "time and effort" to the making of Modern European history, the pupil should not be confronted with or asked to learn long lists of seemingly unimportant names.[6] The inclusion and naming of nobody, insignificant persons, while the proper names of relatively more important persons were not mentioned, was a source of continual amazement to this writer. This study is not an analysis of who is or who is not important in the history of Modern Europe. It is, however, vitally concerned as to the people whose proper names did appear in the books, and the manner in which these names appeared. For instance, more often than not, the five authors failed to mention the person's first name.

---

6. See Appendix A.

This renders it extremely difficult for a pupil to distinguish between a father and his son, or others who had the same surname. Several instances appeared in each of the texts where an immature pupil would not readily know that the person named in one chapter was not the same person mentioned in a later chapter, because both had the same name and the first names were omitted. For example, after the first mention of William Pitt, the Elder, his name appears merely as Pitt. The same thing happened after William Pitt, the Younger, was mentioned. He, too, was referred to as Pitt, with the result that as most pupils have a very poor sense of chronology, some would undoubtedly think that these men were one and the same. Proper identification of these men would have aided the pupils greatly in the placement of men and events in chronological order. Becker[7] mentioned a statesman by the name of von Hohenlohe, with no first name. A few pages farther on, the name von Hohenlohe appeared once more, with no first name. These were not the same men. Other examples could be cited by the writer to illustrate this general vagueness of reference and lack of proper identification of the persons mentioned because of the omission of so many first names by the different textbook writers.

---

7. Becker, op. cit., pp. 409, 453.

This renders it extremely difficult for a pupil to distinguish between a father and his son, or others who had the same surname. Several instances appeared in each of the texts where an immature pupil would not readily know that the person named in one chapter was not the same person mentioned in a later chapter, because both had the same name and the first names were omitted. For example, after the first mention of William Pitt, the Elder, his name appears merely as Pitt. The same thing happened after William Pitt, the Younger, was mentioned. He, too, was referred to as Pitt, with the result that as most pupils have a very poor sense of chronology, some would undoubtedly think that these men were one and the same. Proper identification of these men would have aided the pupils greatly in the placement of men and events in chronological order. Booker mentioned a statesman by the name of von Hohenlohe, with no first name. A few pages further on, the name von Hohenlohe appeared once more, with no first name. These were not the same men. Other examples could be cited by the writer to illustrate this general vagueness of reference and lack of proper identification of the persons mentioned because of the omission of so many first names by the different textbook writers.

---

7. Booker, op. cit., pp. 452-453.

Thus the writer's first criterion for deleting the superfluous number of persons named from the Modern European history textbook is this: a person's first name should be included, in order that he may be identified to the pupil. All names that do not meet this criterion should be deleted from the present-day text.

The number of persons mentioned in each of the different textbooks is shown in Table I, below. This table indicates the variation in the number of persons named in the five books which cover the same period of history.

TABLE I

THE PERSONS MENTIONED, THE NUMBER OF PAGES, and THE DATE OF PUBLICATION OF THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS [8]

	I	II	III	IV	V
Number of Persons Mentioned	643	534	393	251	646
Number of Pages in the Text	856	842	937	382	847
Date of Publication	1944	1945	1941	1942	1947

---

8. Throughout this chapter and the Appendix, the Roman numerals refer to specific textbooks:
   Book I: Becker, op. cit.
   Book II: Beard, Robinson, and Smith, op. cit.
   Book III: Hayes and Moon, op. cit.
   Book IV: Riker, op. cit.
   Book V: Webster, op. cit.

Thus the writer's first criterion for deleting the superfluous number of persons named from the Modern European history textbook is this: a person's first name should be included, in order that he may be identified to the pupil. All names that do not meet this criterion should be deleted from the present-day text.

The number of persons mentioned in each of the different textbooks is shown in Table I, below. This table indicates the variation in the number of persons named in the five books which cover the same period of history.

TABLE I

THE PERSONS MENTIONED, THE NUMBER OF PAGES, and THE DATE OF PUBLICATION OF THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS 8

	I	II	III	IV	V
Number of Persons Mentioned	643	534	393	251	646
Number of Pages in the Text	856	802	937	382	847
Date of Publication	1944	1945	1941	1942	1947

---

8. Throughout this chapter and the Appendix, the Roman numerals refer to specific textbooks:
Book I: Becker, op. cit.
Book II: Beard, Johnson, and Smith, op. cit.
Book III: Hayes and Moon, op. cit.
Book IV: Riker, op. cit.
Book V: Webster, op. cit.

The writer need give no further interpretation of this table, except to point out the fact that Book IV was the shortest, and mentioned the fewest number of names. It might also be pointed out that Book III is the oldest and had the most number of pages, and yet had the next to lowest number of persons mentioned. This book was published before our entrance into the Second World War, so it did not dwell at length on our generals and wartime statesmen.

Table II ranks the five books in order of the average number of pages within which a new name appears in each book. This figure was obtained by dividing the number of pages in each text by the number of different persons mentioned in that text.

TABLE II

THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS RANKED IN ORDER OF THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF PAGES WITHIN WHICH A NEW NAME APPEARS

1. Book III: 1 per 2.38 pages
2. Book II: 1 per 1.58 pages
3. Book IV: 1 per 1.52 pages
4. Book I: 1 per 1.33 pages
5. Book V: 1 per 1.31 pages

This table carries the figures of Table I one step further into more meaningful comparisons. Book III is ranked first

The writer need give no further interpretation of this table, except to point out the fact that Book IV was the shortest, and mentioned the fewest number of names. It might also be pointed out that Book III is the oldest and had the most number of pages, and yet had the next to lowest number of persons mentioned. This book was published before our entrance into the Second World War, so it did not dwell at length on our generals and wartime statesmen.

Table II ranks the five books in order of the average number of pages within which a new name appears in each book. This figure was obtained by dividing the number of pages in each text by the number of different persons mentioned in that text.

TABLE II

THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS RANKED IN ORDER OF THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF PAGES WITHIN WHICH A NEW NAME APPEARS

1. Book III: 1 per 2.38 pages
2. Book II: 1 per 1.56 pages
3. Book IV: 1 per 1.54 pages
4. Book I: 1 per 1.33 pages
5. Book V: 1 per 1.21 pages

This table carries the figures of Table I one step further into more meaningful comparisons. Book III is ranked first

because in it new names appear with less frequency than in any of the other books. Book V, on the other hand, mentioned a new and different name on the average of approximately every page and a quarter. The figures for all five books are staggering. If a pupil is to receive the desired results from a course in Modern European history the number of persons named must be reduced.

Table III, below, shows how many of the 1319 persons named in the five books were found in one of the texts, how many in two, three, four, and how many were mentioned in all five textbooks.

TABLE III

PERSONS COMMON TO TEXTBOOKS

Number of Persons Mentioned in All Five Books	113
Number of Persons Mentioned in Four Books	194
Number of Persons Mentioned in Three Books	315
Number of Persons Mentioned in Two Books	532
Number of Persons Mentioned in One Book Only	787

From Table III it can be seen that 787 persons were named in one only of the five textbooks. In other words, 59.7% of the 1319 persons mentioned were included in one only of the five textbooks. It is the opinion of this writer that these 787 persons could well be deleted from the high-school

because in it new names appear with less frequency than in any of the other books. Book V, on the other hand, mentioned a new and different name on the average of approximately every page and a quarter. The figures for all five books are astounding. If a pupil is to receive the desired results from a course in Modern European history the number of persons named must be reduced.

Table III, below, shows how many of the 1319 persons named in the five books were found in one of the texts, how many in two, three, four, and how many were mentioned in all five textbooks.

TABLE III

PERSONS COMMON TO TEXTBOOKS

Number of Persons Mentioned in All Five Books	173
Number of Persons Mentioned in Four Books	104
Number of Persons Mentioned in Three Books	215
Number of Persons Mentioned in Two Books	539
Number of Persons Mentioned in One Book Only	787

From Table III it can be seen that 787 persons were named in one only of the five textbooks. In other words, 59.7% of the 1319 persons mentioned were included in one only of the five textbooks. It is the opinion of this writer that these 787 persons could well be deleted from the high-school

textbook, for if only one of the nine scholars writing the five textbooks believed a person to be of sufficient importance to Modern European history to be included in his textbook, then the person named in one only of the five books might well be left out to the advantage of the pupil. Five hundred thirty-two persons, or 40.3% of the total number of persons named, were found in two or more of the texts. Three hundred fifteen persons, or 23.9%, were found in three or more textbooks. One hundred ninety-four persons, or 14.8% were found in four, while only 113, or about 8.6% of the total number of persons mentioned , were found in all five textbooks.[9] Less than one quarter of the persons named were found in three or more of the five textbooks analyzed. Certainly, if the authors of these five high-school textbooks could agree on only 113 figures as having made the greatest contribution to Modern European history, the teacher should feel justified in passing over the other 1,004 persons named in only two of the five textbooks. This is not to be construed as a quick solution to the problem of teaching history. This writer believes that the problem involved in pupils' recognizing and learning about all the names that appear in a history textbook is one of the major problems confronting secondary school his-

---

9. See Appendix B.

textbook, for if only one of the nine scholars writing the five textbooks believed a person to be of sufficient importance to Modern European history to be included in his textbook, then the person named in one only of the five books might well be left out to the advantage of the world. Five hundred thirty-two persons, or 40.3% of the total number of persons named, were found in two or more of the texts. Three hundred fifteen persons, or 23.9%, were found in three or more textbooks. One hundred ninety-four persons, or 14.8% were found in four, while only 113, or about 8.6% of the total number of persons mentioned[9], were found in all five textbooks. Less than one quarter of the persons named were found in three or more of the five textbooks analyzed. Certainly, if the authors of these five high-school textbooks could agree on only 113 figures as having made the greatest contribution to Modern European history, the teacher should feel justified in passing over the other 1,004 persons named in only two of the five textbooks. This is not to be construed as a quick solution to the problem of teaching history. The writer believes that the problem involved in pupils' recognizing and learning about all the names that appear in a history textbook is one of the major problems confronting secondary school his-

---

9. See Appendix F.

tory teachers today.

The number of times the proper name of persons mentioned in one only of the five textbooks appeared is shown in Table IV, below:

TABLE IV

THE NUMBER OF TIMES NAMES MENTIONED IN ONLY ONE TEXTBOOK APPEAR

Named Once	575 Persons
Named Twice	119 Persons
Named Three Times	34 Persons
Named More than Three Times .	59 Persons
TOTAL:	787 Persons

Of the 787 persons mentioned in one only of the five texts, the proper names of 728 of them appeared three times or less. The writer believes that these persons were named an insufficient number of times to be recalled even by the most meticulous student, and so might well be deleted. Thus the writer's second criterion is: a person's proper name should appear in a history textbook for high-school students more than three times.

An example of the type of person who was mentioned in one only of the five textbooks can be drawn from Book V. The author named two persons as owning pictures of Robes-

tory textbooks today.

The number of times the proper name of persons mentioned in one only of the five textbooks measured is shown in Table IV, below:

TABLE IV

THE NUMBER OF TIMES NAMES MENTIONED IN ONLY ONE TEXTBOOK APPEAR

Named Once	575 Persons
Named Twice	119 Persons
Named Three Times	34 Persons
Named More than Three Times .	59 Persons
TOTAL:	787 Persons

Of the 787 persons mentioned in one only of the five texts, the proper names of 728 of them appeared three times or less. The writer believes that these persons were named an insufficient number of times to be recalled even by the most meticulous student, and so might well be deleted. Thus the writer's second criterion is: a person's proper name should appear in a history textbook for high-school students more than three times.

An example of the type of person who was mentioned in one only of the five textbooks can be drawn from Book V. The author named two persons as owning plantations of Tobac-

pierre and Metternich, respectively.[10] They were people who are of almost no importance to Modern European history.

A greater number of persons were named in Book I and Book V than the other texts,[11] for the reason that these two writers identified the artists, painters, cartoonists, and sculptors whose works appeared in their textbooks. Although the author of Book I identified most of the pictures in his text with the name of the artist, he did not identify twenty-one pictures. The author of Book V did not identify sixty-two of the pictures he included in his textbook. The authors of Books II and IV identified very few pictures with the name of the artist, while the authors of Book III did not identify any pictures with the artist's name. Whether or not the name of the artist appeared beneath the reproduction of his work, it seemed to the writer much more important to ascertain the number of persons mentioned whose pictures accompanied the mention of their names. The writer believes that the pupil reading a history text will have a more lasting and vivid impression of a person mentioned if an illustration of that person appears in the textbook, for he can associate the visual image of the person with the written material about him. It was im-

---

10. Webster, op. cit., pp. 193, 229.

11. See Table I, p. 32.

sicure and Wattenmion, respectively.[10] They were people who are of almost no importance to Modern European history.

A greater number of persons were named in Book I and Book V than the other texts.[11] For the reason that these two writers identified the artists, painters, mentomists, and sculptors whose works appeared in their textbooks. Although the author of Book I identified most of the pictures in his text with the name of the artist, he did not identify twenty-one pictures. The author of Book V did not identify sixty-two of the pictures he included in his textbook. The authors of Books II and IV identified very few pictures with the name of the artist, while the authors of Book III did not identify any pictures with the artist's name. Whether or not the name of the artist appeared beside the reproduction of his work, it seemed to the writer much more important to ascertain the number of persons mentioned whose pictures accompanied the mention of their names. The writer believes that the pupil reading a history text will have a more lasting and vivid impression of a person mentioned if an illustration of that person appears in the textbook. For he can associate the visual image of the person with the written material about him. It was im-

---

10. Webster, op. cit., pp. 193, 229.

11. See Table I, p. 32.

portant, therefore, to find out how many pictures of the persons mentioned appeared in each of the five textbooks, and what size these pictures were.[12] Of the total of 1319 persons named in the five books, there were pictures of 231 persons, or 17.5% of the total number named. The pictures of eighteen persons, or approximately 16% of the 113 persons found in all five texts, appeared. More than one half the people whose pictures appeared were found in only one of the five textbooks. These figures show once again the divergence of opinion in regard to the people considered by nine scholars to be important in Modern European history. This writer can see no reason why a picture of a minor statesman should be included when a more prominent man's picture was left out. Book III, for example, was the only one which did not include a picture of Nikolai Lenin,[13] yet it included the pictures of many lesser statesmen.

The number of pictures in each of the five textbooks is tabulated in Table V on the following page. Book V, which mentioned only a few more persons than Book I, had thirty-eight more pictures than the first book. Book IV did not contain any large pictures covering an entire page, because the book itself is so much larger than the other

---

12. See Appendix C.

13. See Appendix C.

textbooks, the cover measuring 8" by 10½" instead of 5¼" by 8". Only pictures of people were counted in Tables V and VI, and the same standards for judging the pictures were used in regard to all five texts.

TABLE V

THE NUMBER OF PICTURES APPEARING IN THE TEXTBOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Large Pictures	26	11	16	..	16	69
Medium Pictures	11	44	24	27	17	123
Small Pictures	51	45	74	48	93	311
TOTAL:	88	100	114	75	126	503

Table VI, below, shows the number of pictures in each book as a per cent of the total number of persons named in the book.

TABLE VI

THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS RANKED ACCORDING TO THE PERCENTAGE OF PICTURES TO PERSONS NAMED

1. Book IV	29%	3. Book V	19%
2. Book III	28%	4. Book II	18%
5. Book I	13%		

textbooks, the cover measuring 8" by 10½" instead of 7½" by 9". Only pictures of people were counted in Tables V and VI, and the same standards for judging the pictures were used in regard to all five texts.

TABLE V

THE NUMBER OF PICTURES APPEARING
IN THE TEXTBOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Large Pictures	24	11	14	..	16	69
Medium Pictures	13	44	24	27	17	129
Small Pictures	51	45	76	44	92	311
TOTAL:	88	100	114	71	125	509

Table VI, below, shows the number of pictures in each book as a percent of the total number of persons named in the book.

TABLE VI

THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS RANKED ACCORDING TO THE
PERCENTAGE OF PICTURES TO PERSONS NAMED

1. Book IV 20% 3. Book V 12%
2. Book III 28% 4. Book II 18%
5. Book I 13%

As indicated in Table VI, Book IV, which mentioned the fewest number of persons, had the highest percentage of pictures to the number of persons mentioned. The pictures in this book were much clearer and of a more dynamic quality than the pictures appearing in the other textbooks.

Having uncovered the vast number of persons mentioned in the five Modern European history textbooks, it seemed appropriate to compile two lists of the thirty most important persons mentioned in each book. The writer believed the following criteria would serve the purpose. People were deemed to be of importance in proportion to: 1) the number of words devoted to them by the textbook author, and 2) the number of times their proper name was mentioned by the author. These names were then ranked from one to thirty for each textbook under each of the two criteria.[14] An analysis of these lists disclosed that from four to seven persons named in each text met only one of the two criteria. For example, of the thirty people from Book III, listed in accordance with the second criterion, seven of them did not appear on the list according to criterion number one.[15]

Sixty-nine different names appeared on these ten lists for the five textbooks. Only twenty-six of these persons

---

14. See Appendixes D, E, F, G, H.

15. See Appendixes D, E, F, G, H.

As indicated in Table VI, Book IV, which mentioned the fewest number of persons, had the highest percentages of pictures to the number of persons mentioned. The pictures in this book were much clearer and of a more dynamic quality than the pictures appearing in the other textbooks.

Having uncovered the vast number of persons mentioned in the five Modern European history textbooks, it seemed appropriate to compile two lists of the thirty most important persons mentioned in each book. The writer believed the following criteria would serve the purpose. People were deemed to be of importance in proportion to: 1) the number of words devoted to them by the textbook author, and 2) the number of times their proper name was mentioned by the author. These names were then ranked from one to thirty for each textbook under each of the two criteria.[14] An analysis of these lists disclosed that from four to seven persons names in each text met only one of the two criteria. For example, of the thirty people from Book III, listed in accordance with the second criterion, seven of them did not appear on the list according to criterion number one.[15]

Sixty-nine different names appeared on these two lists for the five textbooks. Only twenty-six of these persons

---

14. See Appendices D, E, F, G, H.

15. See Appendices D, E, F, G, H.

named met one of the two criteria for three or more textbooks. Table VII, below, lists the seven persons named that met both criteria in all five textbooks.

TABLE VII

MEN MEETING BOTH CRITERIA IN ALL FIVE TEXTBOOKS

1. Bismark, Otto von
2. Bonaparte, Napoleon
3. Gladstone, William E.
4. Hitler, Adolf
5. Louis XIV
6. Mussolini, Benito
7. Napoleon, Louis

Out of these sixty-nine persons appearing on the ten lists, only two additional men met either the first or the second criterion in all five textbooks. This is shown in Table VIII, below:

TABLE VIII

MEN MEETING THE FIRST OR THE SECOND CRITERION IN ALL FIVE TEXTBOOKS

1. Cavour, Camillo
2. Louis XVI

named met one of the two criteria for things or were textbooks. Table VII, below, lists the seven persons named that met both criteria in all five textbooks.

TABLE VII

MEN MEETING BOTH CRITERIA IN ALL FIVE TEXTBOOKS

1. Bismarck, Otto von
2. Bonaparte, Napoleon
3. Gladstone, William E.
4. Hitler, Adolf
5. Louis XIV
6. Mussolini, Benito
7. Napoleon, Louis

Out of these sixty-nine persons appearing on the ten lists, only two additional men met either the first or the second criterion in all five textbooks. This is shown in Table VIII, below:

TABLE VIII

MEN MEETING THE FIRST OR THE SECOND CRITERION IN ALL FIVE TEXTBOOKS

1. Cavour, Camillo
2. Louis XVI

The number of persons in these two tables indicates again that even in regard to the thirty most frequently mentioned persons in each text there is little agreement among scholars as to who rates the most attention in a course in Modern European history. It is little wonder, therefore, as the writer pointed out above, that only 113 out of the total of 1319 persons mentioned in the five textbooks were common to all five.

An additional list was made of thirty persons whose proper names appeared the greatest number of times and who had the greatest number of words devoted to them in the five textbooks combined. These lists were compiled by adding the appropriate data for the respective names appearing in the five texts and dividing by five to determine the average.[16]

In general, the authors of all five textbooks tended to mention the proper name of a person a greater number of times when they wished to emphasize him more strongly. This emphasis is made more convincing by the fact that all five authors used more words in discussing the person so emphasized. This writer believes that the concentrated repetition of a great man's name in a textbook is most effective in helping the pupil associate that name with his contribution to history. A very appreciable drop in the num-

---

16. See Appendix I.

The number of persons in these two tables indicates again that even in regard to the thirty most frequently mentioned persons in each text there is little agreement among scholars as to who merits the most attention in a course in Modern European history. It is little wonder, therefore, as the writer pointed out above, that only 113 out of the total of 1119 persons mentioned in the five textbooks were common to all five.

An additional list was made of thirty persons whose names appeared the greatest number of times and who had the greatest number of words devoted to them in the five textbooks combined. These lists were compiled by adding the appropriate data for the respective names appearing in the five texts and dividing by five to determine the averages.[16]

In general, the authors of all five textbooks tended to mention the proper name of a person a greater number of times when they wished to emphasize him more strongly. This emphasis is made more convincing by the fact that all five authors used more words in discussing the person so emphasized. This writer believes that the concentrated repetition of a great man's name in a textbook is most effective in helping the pupil associate that name with his contribution to history. A very appreciable drop in the num-

---

16. See Appendix I.

ber of times a person's proper name was mentioned was noticed after the first two or three names on each list were passed.[17]

We have now surveyed, from the point of view of numbers, the different persons mentioned in five representative high-school Modern European history textbooks, and are in a position to turn our attention to an analysis of these 1319 different persons from the point of view of the kinds of people they were, what countries they came from, what age or period in history they lived, and what type of figures they were, whether military men, statesmen, or others, as the writer outlined in Chapter III. In every case the writer has placed the names in the categories in which the different textbook writers placed them.

Table IX, on the following page, depicts the number of "political-military" figures in each of the five texts. According to this table, it is primarily the "statesmen" who make history, with "rulers" second and "military men" third. The percentage of military figures in this table, however, is not to be overlooked. Book I ranked highest, with 14.9% of the persons mentioned in the military category. Book IV was next, 14.7% of the persons mentioned being primarily military figures. Thirteen per cent of the persons named in Book III were primarily military persons. Book II rated

---

17. See Appendixes D, E, F, G, H.

ber of times a person's proper name was mentioned was noticed after the first two or three names on each list were added.[17]

We have now surveyed, from the point of view of numbers, the different persons mentioned in five representative high-school Modern European history textbooks, and are in a position to turn our attention to an analysis of these 1310 different persons from the point of view of the kinds of people they were, what countries they came from, what eras or periods in history they lived, and what type of figures they were, whether military men, statesmen, or others, as the writer outlined in Chapter III. In every case the writer has placed the names in the categories in which the different textbook writers placed them.

Table IX, on the following page, denotes the number of "political-military" figures in each of the five texts. According to this table, it is primarily the "statesmen" who make history, with "rulers" second and "military men" third. The percentages of military figures in this table, however, is not to be overlooked. Book I ranked highest, with 14.6% of the persons mentioned in the military category. Book IV was next, 14.2% of the persons mentioned being primarily military figures. Thirteen per cent of the persons named in Book III were primarily military persons. Book II rated

---

17. See Appendixes D, E, F, G, H.

fourth, with 11.8% of the persons named military figures, while only 11.5% of the persons named in Book V were military, including three Air Force men added to "army".

TABLE IX

THE NUMBER OF POLITICAL-MILITARY FIGURES MENTIONED IN THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Statesmen	296	235	206	136	243	1116
Rulers	105	145	94	67	115	526
Army	135	84	77	57	102	455
Navy	8	5	6	5	10	34
TOTAL:	544	469	383	265	470	2131

As Table IX indicates, statesmen were most mentioned in all the five books, but a glance at the list of the thirty most frequently mentioned persons in all five textbooks[18] will show that another quality, military prowess, made these statesmen the most mentioned people in history. Of the top men in this list, only the last of the first ten, Wilson, did not achieve, or try to achieve, greatness through military effort. Five of the next ten did not achieve greatness through military effort, while six of the last ten did not

---

18. See Appendix I.

fourth, with 11.5% of the persons named military figures, while only 11.5% of the persons named in Book V were military, including three Air Force men coded in "Army".

TABLE IX

THE NUMBER OF POLITICAL-MILITARY FIGURES MENTIONED IN THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Statesmen	296	235	206	136	249	1116
Rulers	105	145	94	67	115	526
Army	135	44	77	57	102	465
Navy	8	5	5	5	10	34
TOTAL:	544	429	382	265	476	2121

As Table IX indicates, statesmen were most mentioned in all the five books, but a glance at the list of the thirty most frequently mentioned persons in all five textbooks[19] will show that another quality, military prowess, made these statesmen the most mentioned people in history. Of the top men in this list, only the last of the first ten, Wilson, did not achieve, or try to achieve, greatness through military effort. Five of the next ten did not achieve greatness through military effort, while six of the last ten did not

---

19. See Appendix I.

achieve their fame through the bearing of arms. More than half of the first thirty persons mentioned were famous primarily for their military exploits, while the remaining twelve gained renown through either their political or social contribution to history.

The total number of "political-military" figures mentioned in the five textbooks was 2131, as compared to the 1488 "social-economic" figures mentioned.[19] These numbers exceed the total number of persons mentioned in the five textbooks because many "political-military" figures were mentioned in several categories, for example, as "statesmen", "rulers", and "army", and many "social-economic" figures were included in several categories, being, for example, both "writers" and "philosophers".

"Writers" were the most frequently mentioned of the "social-economic" figures. Thirteen per cent of all the persons mentioned in Book I were "writers". In Book V, 11.7% of the persons mentioned were classified as "writers". In Book III, ten per cent, in Book II, nine per cent, and in Book IV, 6.9% of the persons mentioned were so classified. Only Book V mentioned "educators"; it was also the only book that mentioned more than five "musicians". There was a total of only twelve "labor leaders" mentioned in the

---

19. See Appendix J.

achieve their fame through the bearing of arms. More than half of the first thirty persons mentioned were famous only for their military exploits, while the remaining twelve gained renown through either their political or social contribution to history.

The total number of "political-military" figures mentioned in the five textbooks was 2131, as compared to the 1498 "social-economic" figures mentioned.[10] These numbers exceed the total number of persons mentioned in the five textbooks because many "political-military" figures were mentioned in several categories, for example, as "statesman", "ruler", and "army", and many "social-economic" figures were included in several categories, being, for example, both "writers" and "philosophers".

"Writers" were the most frequently mentioned of the "social-economic" figures. Thirteen per cent of all the persons mentioned in Book I were "writers". In Book V, 12.7% of the persons mentioned were classified as "writers". In Book III, ten per cent, in Book II, nine per cent, and in Book IV, 6.9% of the persons mentioned were so classified. Only Book V mentioned "educators"; it was also the only book that mentioned more than five "musicians". There was a total of only twelve "labor leaders" mentioned in the

---

10. See Appendix I.

five texts, yet there were many more persons this writer would have classified as "labor leaders" whom the textbook authors did not.

The figures in Table IX and Appendix J show that textbooks still mention almost twice as many "political-military" figures as "social-economic". This has been one of the major issues in textbook writing for many years, yet the number of "politican-military" figures in textbooks continues to increase. In the sixty-page Supplement to Book V, written in 1947 and covering the period from 1944 to 1947, a total of seventy-one persons are mentioned.[20] Forty-two of these persons were "statesmen", while only nine were "military" personnel. This is significant, for this Supplement covers a period of war, and consequently, a greater number of "military" persons might be expected. The next place was given to"scientists", numbering five, and the next to"writers", with four mentioned. Two "Admirals" were mentioned, and one "economist", an "industrialist", a "musician", a "philosopher", and a "social reformer" were also given mention. If this Supplement is an example of the textbook of the future, there is some hope that more "social-economic" figures will be included, with the "political-military"

---

20. Elsie M. Witters, Supplement to Modern European Civilization, by Hutton Webster (Boston: D. C. Heath Co., 1947).

five texts, yet there were many more persons this writer would have classified as "labor leaders" whom the textbook authors did not.

The figures in Table IX and Appendix I show that textbooks still mention almost twice as many "political-military" figures as "social-economic". This has been one of the major issues in textbook writing for many years, yet the number of "political-military" figures in textbooks continues to increase. In the sixty-page Supplement to Book V, written in 1947 and covering the period from 1941 to 1947, a total of seventy-one persons are mentioned.[20] Forty-two of these persons were "statesmen", while only nine were "military" personnel. This is significant, for this Supplement covers a period of war, and consequently, a greater number of "military" persons might be expected. The next place was given to "scientists" numbering five, and the next to "writers" with four mentioned. Two "Admirals" were mentioned, and one "economist", an "industrialist", a "musician", a "philosopher", and a "social reformer" were also given mention. If this Supplement is an example of the textbook of the future, there is some hope that more "social-economic" figures will be included, with the "political-military"

---

20. Elmis M. Wittere, Supplement to Modern European Civilization, by Hutton Webster (Boston: D. C. Heath Co., 1947).

category gradually subsiding into second place.

Table X, below, shows that the number of women mentioned in the five textbooks ranged from fourteen in Book IV to thirty-one in Book V. The total number of different women mentioned was sixty-three, so it can be seen that the five authors had quite different ideas as to the women who warranted a place in Modern European history textbooks.[21]

TABLE X

THE NUMBER OF WOMEN MENTIONED IN THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS

Book I:	24	Book III:	18
Book II:	29	Book IV:	14
		Book V:	31

In five textbooks that cover approximately the same period of time in history it is interesting to note into which chronological period the different persons named fall. Since the writer did not standardize the length of the eight chronological periods, no numerical comparison of the number of persons named in each period was made. From Table XI, on the following page, however, it can be seen that a total of 537 persons were mentioned in all five texts because of their exploits before 1715. For example, one

---

21. See Appendix K.

page in Book V mentioned fourteen ancient Greeks.[22] To the writer, this seems a rather large proportion of ancient figures to include in five Modern European history texts.

TABLE XI

THE NUMBER OF PERSONS MENTIONED IN EIGHT CHRONOLOGICAL PERIODS

PERIOD	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
.... to 1485	44	25	40	5	46	160
1486 to 1600	26	20	37	21	34	138
1601 to 1714	53	46	49	25	66	239
1715 to 1815	136	103	98	75	123	535
1816 to 1848	66	72	34	27	62	261
1849 to 1890	128	85	52	44	106	415
1891 to 1919	119	95	63	40	102	419
1920 to 1947	69	97	58	40	116	380
TOTAL:	641	543	431	277	655	2547
Less[a]	37	31	38	26	31	163
Plus[b]	39	22	..	..	22	83
GRAND TOTAL:	643	534	393	251	646	2467

Key:

a - Allowance for the persons who appeared in more than one chronological period.

b - Allowance for the persons named who were not identified and so could not be placed in any one of the eight chronological periods.

---

22. Webster, op. cit., p. 17.

pace in Book V mentioned between ancient Greek.[22] To the writer, this seems a rather large proportion of Greeks figures to include in five modern European history texts.

TABLE VI

THE NUMBER OF PERSONS MENTIONED IN EIGHT CHRONOLOGICAL PERIODS

PERIOD	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
.... to 1565	44	25	40	5	45	160
1566 to 1600	26	20	37	21	34	138
1601 to 1714	53	46	40	25	65	229
1715 to 1815	136	105	98	75	123	535
1816 to 1895	65	72	34	27	63	261
1896 to 1900	128	84	52	44	106	414
1901 to 1919	119	64	63	40	102	410
1920 to 1947	60	72	58	40	116	390
TOTAL:	641	493	421	272	655	2482
Less a	37	31	38	25	31	163
Plus b	82	22	..	..	22	83
GRAND TOTAL:	686	534	383	251	646	2467

Key:

a - Allowance for the persons who appeared in more than one chronological period.

b - Allowance for the persons named who were not identified and who could not be placed in any one of the eight chronological periods.

---

22. Webster, op. cit., p. 17.

Table XII, below, is a further analysis of Table XI, showing the percentage of persons in each of the eight chronological periods in each of the five texts.

TABLE XII

THE PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS MENTIONED IN EACH TEXT IN EACH OF THE EIGHT CHRONOLOGICAL PERIODS

PERIOD	I	II	III	IV	V
.... to 1714	19%	17%	30%	18%	22%
1715 to 1815	21%	19%	21%	27%	19%
1816 to 1848	10%	13%	8%	10%	10%
1849 to 1890	20%	16%	12%	16%	15%
1891 to 1919	19%	17%	15%	14%	16%
1920 to 1947	11%	18%	14%	15%	18%

From this table, it can be seen that Book III, which mentioned next to the fewest persons, named thirty per cent of them in the first period, and by 1815 had mentioned fifty-one per cent of the total number of persons in the text. Book IV devoted the most number of persons to the century from 1715 to 1815. It is surprising how similar those figures are, when the great divergence in the persons named is considered. Book III, although published three years earlier than Book I, devoted three per cent more names to the last period, 1920 to 1947.

Table XII, below, is a further analysis of Table XI, showing the percentage of persons in each of the eight chronological periods in each of the five texts.

TABLE XII

THE PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS MENTIONED IN EACH TEXT IN EACH OF THE EIGHT CHRONOLOGICAL PERIODS

PERIOD	I	II	III	IV	V
.... to 1714	19%	17%	30%	18%	27%
1715 to 1815	21%	19%	21%	27%	19%
1816 to 1889	10%	13%	8%	10%	10%
1890 to 1920	20%	16%	12%	16%	15%
1921 to 1919	19%	17%	15%	14%	16%
1920 to 1947	11%	18%	14%	15%	18%

From this table, it can be seen that Book III, which mentioned most to the fewest persons, named thirty per cent of them in the first period, and by 1815 had mentioned fifty-one per cent of the total number of persons in the text. Book IV devoted the most number of persons to the century from 1715 to 1815. It is surprising how similar these figures are, when the great divergence in the persons named is considered. Book III, although modelled three years earlier than Book I, devoted three per cent more names to the last period, 1920 to 1947.

The number of persons mentioned from the different countries of the world gives the reader some insight into the important part that such countries have played in Modern European history.[22] In the five textbooks that were examined, Great Britain was represented by her people the greatest number of times, with 612 different persons mentioned. France was next, with 502 persons mentioned, and Germany was third, with 251. The United States ranked fourth, with 226 persons appearing in the five textbooks. This figure seems somewhat high for the United States, in view of the fact that these five textbooks were dealing with European history. It is possible that if the textbooks had not been written by American scholars, the number of Americans mentioned might have been perceptibly less. In many instances Benjamin Franklin was quoted, but in general, the quotations had little to do with Modern European history. The story of Benjamin Franklin in France is a fascinating one, and relates directly to Modern European history, but although all five books mentioned him, only two of them devoted even a sentence to the fact that Franklin was ever in France.[23] Twice as many Americans were mentioned as Italians, and the number was more than all the people mentioned from Austria, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Holland

---

22. See Appendix L.
23. See Appendix A.

The number of persons mentioned from the different countries of the world gives the reader some insight into the important part that such countries have played in modern European history.[22] In the five textbooks that were examined, Great Britain was represented by ten people the greatest number of times, with 620 different persons mentioned. France was next, with 502 persons mentioned, and Germany was third, with 491. The United States reached fourth, with 224 persons appearing in the five textbooks. This figure seems somewhat high for the United States, in view of the fact that these five textbooks were dealing with European history. It is possible that if the textbooks had not been written by American scholars, the number of Americans mentioned might have been correspondingly less. In many instances Benjamin Franklin was quoted, but in reversal, the quotations had little to do with Modern European history. The story of Benjamin Franklin in France is a fascinating one, and relates directly to Modern European history, but although all five books mentioned him, only two of them devoted even a sentence to the fact that Franklin was over in France.[23] Twice as many Americans were mentioned as Italians, and the number was more than all the people mentioned from Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Holland

---

22. See Appendix I.
23. See Appendix A.

Hungary, Ireland, Norway, Poland, Sweden, And Switzerland added together.

The amount of biographical material devoted to the persons named in the five textbooks surveyed was felt by this writer to verge on the inadequate, and he believes there are many who would agree with this conclusion. The brief biographical sketches of the persons mentioned by the various authors would give the average reader of these texts very little insight into what these men and women were really like, and what conditioned them to play a part in the history of Modern Europe. Biographical material helps to make history alive, and except for the traditional "greats" of history, Bismark, Napoleon Bonaparte and Louis Napoleon, there was all too little biographical material devoted to the important persons named. More emphasis on such material would go far in helping to make Modern European history more vivid to the average high-school student of today.

This completes the analysis and survey of the several tables appearing in this chapter and the appendix. The writer hopes that some additional insight was gained by the reader into the person-content of the five Modern European history textbooks analyzed, and that if the reader is interested in selecting a text for his course of study in Modern European history he will find this study useful.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
LIBRARY

Hungary, Ireland, Norway, Poland, Sweden, and Switzerland added together.

The amount of biographical material devoted to the persons named in the five textbooks surveyed was felt by this writer to verge on the inadequate, and he believes there are many who would agree with this conclusion. The brief biographical sketches of the persons mentioned by the various authors would give the average reader of these texts very little insight into what these men and women were really like, and what conditioned them to play a part in the history of Modern Europe. Biographical material helps to make history alive, and except for the traditional "events" of history, Bismark, Napoleon Bonaparte and Louis Napoleon, there was all too little biographical material devoted to the important persons names. More emphasis on such material would go far in helping to make Modern European history more vivid to the average high-school student of today.

This completes the analysis and survey of the several tables appearing in this chapter and the appendix. The writer hopes that some additional insight was gained by the reader into the person-content of the five Modern European history textbooks analyzed, and that if the reader is interested in selecting a text for his course of study in Modern European history he will find this study useful.

Chapter V: Conclusions and Recommendations

The primary purpose of this thesis was to find out whether the writers of commonly used high school textbooks were in substantial agreement as to what persons should be mentioned in the history of Modern Europe. The conclusions of the writer, which follow, were derived from an analysis of five textbooks.

The nine authors who participated in the writing of these five textbooks mentioned a total of 1319 different persons. This is an astounding number. Of this number, only 113 persons were named in all five of the textbooks. This means that the nine authors could agree on only 8.6% of the total number of persons thought by each to be worthy of mention. Two additional investigations bear out the conviction of the writer that there was relatively little agreement among the authors as to who should be mentioned in a course of Modern European history. First, a total of 787 persons were named in but a single one of the several textbooks. This is approximately sixty per cent of the total number of persons mentioned, and shows conclusively that each author had his own special list of persons that he

Chapter V: Conclusions and Recommendations

The primary purpose of this thesis was to find out whether the writers of commonly used high school textbooks were in substantial agreement as to what persons should be mentioned in the history of Modern Europe. The conclusions of the writer, which follow, were derived from an analysis of five textbooks.

The nine authors who contributed in the writing of these five textbooks mentioned a total of 1319 different persons. This is an astounding number. Of this number, only 119 persons were named in all five of the textbooks. This means that the nine authors could agree on only 8.9% of the total number of persons thought by each to be worthy of mention. Two additional investigations bear out the conviction of the writer that there was relatively little agreement among the authors as to who should be mentioned in a course of Modern European history. First, a total of 787 persons were named in but a single one of the several textbooks. This is approximately sixty per cent of the total number of persons mentioned, and shows conclusively that each author had his own special list of persons they be

alone believed should be included in a course in Modern European history. This situation is unfortunate, for no pupil should be faced with a list of persons who, for the most part, are immaterial to the understanding of Modern European history. Secondly, when two lists had been made for the persons mentioned in each of the five textbooks to find, for each book, the thirty persons who had the most amount of space devoted to them, and whose proper names appeared the most number of times, it was found that a total of sixty-nine different names appeared on these ten lists. Judged by the above-mentioned criteria, these persons were the most important ones named in the five textbooks. However, there was not complete accord among the nine writers as to who were the thirty most important persons in Modern European history. If nine scholars cannot agree on which thirty men in the history of Modern Europe have made the greatest contribution, it is little wonder that 1319 different persons appeared in the five texts.

Again, the 1319 persons mentioned were not fully identified to the pupil reading any one of these five textbooks. Of the 787 persons mentioned in only one of the five texts, the proper names of 728 appeared three times or less. This writer feels that this was an insufficient number of times for a person's proper name to be mentioned, if the person is of enough importance to be named at all. The amount of words devoted to these 728 persons, likewise, was insuffi-

ician believed should be included in a course in Modern European history. This situation is unfortunate, for it would already be faced with a list of persons who, for the most part, are unessential to the understanding of Modern European history. Secondly, when two lists had been made for the persons mentioned in each of the five textbooks to find, for each book, the thirty persons who had the most amount of space devoted to them, and whose proper names appeared the most number of times, it was found that a total of sixty-nine different names appeared on these ten lists. Judged by the above-mentioned criteria, these persons were the most important ones named in the five textbooks. However, there was not complete accord among the nine writers as to who were the thirty most important persons in Modern European history. If nine scholars cannot agree on which thirty men in the history of Western Europe have made the greatest contribution, it is little wonder that 1920 different persons appeared in the five texts.

Again, the 1920 persons mentioned were not fully identified by the usual method any one of these five textbooks. Of the 720 persons mentioned in only one of the five texts, the proper names of 720 appeared three times or less. While writer feels that this was an insufficient number of times for a personal proper name to be mentioned, if this reason is of enough importance to be named at all. The amount of words devoted to these 720 persons, likewise, was insuffici-

cient to make an impression on the pupil.

There has been no fundamental change in history textbooks since 1922, when Rugg wrote that,

> We are confronted with but one outstanding issue: Shall our curriculum materials consist of full treatments of a restricted number of fundamental matters, or of very brief treatments of a wide range of subjects? At present they are of the latter kind. Social Science textbooks are veritable encyclopedias. They are reference books. They devote a half page to this and ten lines to that. 1

Twenty-six years have passed since this was written, and history textbooks continue to "devote a half page to this and ten lines to that." This writer believes that the time has come when we should take stock of the vast number of persons mentioned in history textbooks, and from the combination of data compiled by many studies such as this one, devise a minimum content of the persons who should appear in a course in Modern European history. This list could then be submitted to a group of historians, who could add or delete the persons they thought were essential or superfluous to the understanding of Modern European history. The secon-

---

1. Harold O. Rugg, "Do the Social Studies Prepare Pupils Adequately for Life Activities?," The Social Studies in the Elementary and Secondary School, Guy M. Whipple, editor, (Twenty-second Yearbook, Part II, of the National Society for the Study of Education, 1922, p. 16).

clark to make an impression on the pupil.

There has been no fundamental change in history textbooks since 1922, when Dare wrote that.

> We are confronted with but one outstanding issue: shall our curriculum materials consist of full treatments of a restricted number of fundamental patterns, or of very brief treatments of a wide range of subjects? At present they are of the latter kind. Social Science textbooks are veritable encyclopedias. They are reference books. They devote a half page to this and ten lines to that.[1]

Twenty-six years have passed since this was written, and history textbooks continue to "devote a half page to this and ten lines to that." This writer believes that the time has come when we should take stock of the vast number of persons mentioned in history textbooks, and from the combination of data compiled by many studies such as this one, devise a minimum content of the persons who should appear in a course in Modern European history. This list could then be submitted to a group of historians, who could add or delete the persons they thought were essential or superfluous to the understanding of Modern European history. The accom-

---

1. Harold C. Dunn, "Do the Social Studies Promote Pupils Adequately for Life Activities?" The Social Studies in the Elementary and Secondary School, Day 2. Whipple, editor. (Twenty-second Yearbook, Part II, of the National Society for the Study of Education, 1922, p. 10).

dary school pupil would no longer be overwhelmed by the vast number of names that appear in the present-day text.

A secondary purpose of this thesis was to determine whether the persons mentioned in these five textbooks fell, for the most part, into any of the following categories. Were the majority of persons mentioned as "political-military" figures, or were they referred to as "social-economic" figures? The total number of persons placed in these two main categories by the writers was 3619. This figure is much higher than the number of different persons mentioned in the five texts, because a person was usually mentioned in more than one of the sub-categories under the two major headings. For example, Napoleon Bonaparte was classified in the sub-categories "ruler," "statesman," and "army." Therefore, the figure 3619 and not 1319 was the number used to determine the percentage of the persons mentioned in the different categories.

The "political-military" figures in these five textbooks greatly out-numbered the "social-economic" figures, making up 58.7% of the total number of persons mentioned. The "social-economic" figures, women, and miscellaneous persons accounted for the other 41.3%. For all five textbooks, thirty per cent of the total number of persons named were classified as "statesmen." Thirteen per cent were classified as "army" or "navy" personnel. In the list of the thirty persons who had the most number of words allotted to them in

dary school pupil would no longer be overwhelmed by the vast number of names that appear in the present-day texts.

A secondary purpose of this thesis was to determine whether the persons mentioned in these five textbooks fell, for the most part, into any of the following categories. Were the majority of persons mentioned as "political-military" figures, or were they referred to as "social-economic" figures? The total number of persons placed in these two main categories by the writers was 2619. This figure is much higher than the number of different persons mentioned in the five texts, because a person was usually mentioned in more than one of the sub-categories under the two major headings. For example, Napoleon Bonaparte was classified in the sub-categories "ruler," "statesman," and "army." Therefore, the figure 2619 and not 1219 was the number used to determine the percentage of the persons mentioned in the different categories.

The "political-military" figures in these five textbooks greatly out-numbered the "social-economic" figures, making up 56.7% of the total number of persons mentioned. The "social-economic" figures, women, and miscellaneous persons accounted for the other 43.3%. For all five textbooks, thirty per cent of the total number of persons named were classified as "statesmen." Thirteen per cent were classified as "army" or "navy" personnel. In this list of the thirty persons who had the most number of words allotted to them in

all five textbooks, nine of the first ten gained renown through military effort. Only ten per cent of the persons named were "writers," only three per cent were "scientists," and a mere two per cent of the total number of persons named could be classified as "philosophers." This study leads the writer to the conclusion that the percentage of military persons mentioned in typical textbooks should be considerably diminished.

This writer believes that if we, as thinking individuals, are sincere in our quest for "One World" and the ultimate "Brotherhood of Man", we will revise our textbooks immediately to include a higher percentage of "writers," "social reformers," "philosophers," "scientists," "musicians," and all the other social or economic figures who have contributed so much to the history and development of our civilization. Much more space should be devoted to these persons than is allotted to them in present-day texts. More insight should be given the pupil reading the textbook into why the persons thought and acted as they did, or what events in their lifetimes affected most greatly their course of action. The writer does not believe for an instant that this suggested revision will solve completely the problem involved in teaching responsibility and leadership. If we continue to glorify the exploits of military men in textbooks, the pupils reading them will consciously or unconsciously continue to look to the use of force as the only way to solve

all five textbooks, nine of the first ten pictured women through military effort. Only ten per cent of the persons named were "writers," only three per cent were "scientists," and a mere two per cent of the total number of persons named could be classified as "philosophers." This study leads the writer to the conclusion that the percentage of military persons mentioned in typical textbooks should be considerably diminished.

This writer believes that if we, as thinking individuals, are sincere in our quest for "One World" and the ultimate "Brotherhood of Man", we will revise our textbooks immediately to include a higher percentage of "writers," "social reformers," "philosophers," "scientists," "musicians," and all the other social or economic figures who have contributed so much to the history and development of our civilization. Much more space should be devoted to these persons than is allotted to them in present-day texts. More insight should be given the child reading the textbook into why the persons thought and acted as they did, or what events in their lives influenced most vividly their courses of action. The writer does not believe for an instant that this suggested revision will solve immediately the problem involved in teaching responsibility and leadership. If we continue to glorify the exploits of military men in textbooks, the social studies teacher will consciously or unconsciously continue to look to the use of force as the only way to solve

a problem. If, on the other hand, we devote more space and place more emphasis on the great social figures who achieved greatness because they used their minds, not an army, a pupil would have an example to follow, and would perhaps be influenced to become a better citizen. Is this an unreasonable assumption to make? This writer believes that it is not only possible, but essential, if the pupil is to see the difference between the use of force and the use of reason or arbitration. This is no miracle that can be worked overnight. If, however, we started immediately to revise the present-day text, which is the same now as it was thirty years ago, the time will surely come when a more enlightened citizenry, who have supreme confidence in law and arbitration, and who are more akin to Plato's "philosopher-king" than Machiavelli's "Prince", will rule the world.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAPHY

SECTION I: MANUSCRIPTS

A. Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Persons Named in American History Textbooks

1. Bander, Roslyn, "A Study of Personality Treatment in American History Textbooks in Use in the Senior High Schools of New York City," unpublished Master's Thesis, New York University, 1931.

2. Collins, Henrietta W., "A Comparison of Person-Content of Selected Textbooks in American History on Three Levels of Instruction," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Chicago, 1936.

3. Edwards, Mary C., "An Analysis of People in Fifth Grade American History Textbooks," unpublished Service Paper, School of Education, Boston University, 1947.

4. Henson, Mary B., "The Treatment of Personages in Three American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1937.

5. Hosford, Truman C., "The Treatment of Women in Textbooks in American History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Chicago, 1930.

6. McKnight, Mary I., "Personages in College and High School American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1937.

7. Michelson, Donald, "Personages on Three Levels in American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1937.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

SECTION I: MANUSCRIPTS

A. Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Persons Named in American History Textbooks

1. Bender, Roslyn, "A Study of Personality Treatment in American History Textbooks in Use in the Senior High Schools of New York City," unpublished Master's Thesis, New York University, 1971.

2. Collins, Henrietta W., "A Comparison of Person-Content of Selected Textbooks in American History on Three Levels of Instruction," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Chicago, 1936.

3. Edwards, Mary C., "An Analysis of People in Fifth Grade American History Textbooks," unpublished Service Paper, School of Education, Boston University, 1942.

4. Hanson, Mary R., "The Treatment of Personages in Three American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1937.

5. Hosford, Truman C., "The Treatment of Women in Textbooks in American History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Chicago, 1930.

6. McKnight, Mary I., "Personages in College and High School American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1937.

7. Michelson, Donald, "Personages on Three Levels in American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1937.

8. Rosenbloum, Minnie, "Men Mentioned in Five Junior High School American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, State University of Iowa, 1928.

9. Sloan, Eugene H., "A Study of Emphasis on Personages in American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1939.

B. Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Content of American History Textbooks

1. Bostwick, Jack, "An Analysis of Fifteen Secondary American History Textbooks, 1910-1936," unpublished Master's Thesis, Louisiana State University, 1936.

2. Eary, Lory E., "An Analysis of the Content of Typical Textbooks of American History Taught in Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Grades Since 1900," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Illinois, 1934.

3. Faith, Emil F., "An Analysis of the Contents of Ten Commonly Used Textbooks in High School American History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1932.

4. Fife, William L., "A Study of the Content of Textbooks in American History in Junior and Senior High Schools," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Pittsburgh, 1935.

5. George, Ealom J., "A Comparative and Critical Analysis of American History Texts," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Kansas, 1937.

6. Guilian, Corinna D., "The Distribution of Historical Periods in Junior High School American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Washington University, 1943.

8. Rosenblum, Minnie, "Men Mentioned in Five Junior High School American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, State University of Iowa, 1928.

9. Sloan, Eugene H., "A Study of Emphasis on Personages in American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1930.

D. Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing the Content of American History Textbooks

1. Bostwick, Jack, "An Analysis of Fifteen Secondary American History Textbooks, 1910-1934," unpublished Master's Thesis, Louisiana State University, 1935.

2. Sary, Lory E., "An Analysis of the Content of Typical Textbooks of American History Taught in Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Grades Since 1900," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Illinois, 1934.

3. Faith, Emil T., "An Analysis of the Contents of Ten Commonly Used Textbooks in High School American History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1932.

4. Fite, William L., "A Study of the Content of Textbooks in American History in Junior and Senior High Schools," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Pittsburgh, 1935.

5. Gorse, Elsie L., "A Comparative and Critical Analysis of American History Texts," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Kansas, 1932.

6. Quillan, Corinne D., "The Distribution of Historical Periods in Junior High School American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Washington University, 1943.

7. Haberly, Katherine, "A Comprehensive Analysis of High School Textbooks in United States History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Oklahoma, 1931.

8. Harrison, Archibald P., "A Topical Analysis of Ten Junior High School Textbooks in American History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Southern California, 1931.

9. Hartman, M. V., "An Analysis of Nine Commonly Used American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Washington University, 1943.

10. Kilburn, Hyrum P., "An Analysis of American History Texts in Eighth Grade and an Evaluation of Content or Materials of Current Eighth Grade History Texts According to Objectives Set Up by the American Historical Society," unpublished Master's Thesis, Utah State Agricultural College, 1933.

11. Kindley, Madge H., "An Investigation of Five Widely Used American History Textbooks at the Junior High School Level," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Washington University, 1939.

12. Maloney, June E., "A Study of Junior High School Textbooks in American History," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1931.

13. McDonald, David, "An Analysis of the Trends in Content of American History Texts in Secondary Schools, 1840-1930," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1930.

14. Milam, Josephine, "A Comparison of American History and Social Science Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1938.

15. Morgan, Retha, "The Major Emphasis of American History Texts Used in Secondary Schools of the United States," unpublished Master's Thesis, Northwestern University, 1932.

7. Haberly, Katherine. "A Comprehensive Analysis of High School Textbooks in United States History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Oklahoma, 1931.

8. Harrison, Archibald P., "A Critical Analysis of Ten Junior High School Textbooks in American History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Southern California, 1931.

9. Hartman, M. V., "An Analysis of Nine Commonly Used American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Washington University, 1943.

10. Kilburn, Hyrum P., "An Analysis of American History Texts in Eighth Grade and an Evaluation of Content or Materials of Current Eighth Grade History Texts According to Objectives Set Up by the American Historical Society," unpublished Master's Thesis, Utah State Agricultural College, 1933.

11. Kindley, Madge H., "An Investigation of Five Widely Used American History Textbooks at the Junior High School Level," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Washington University, 1929.

12. Mahoney, June E., "A Study of Junior High School Textbooks in American History," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1931.

13. McDonald, David, "An Analysis of the Trends in Content of American History Texts in Secondary Schools, 1890-1930," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1930.

14. Milam, Josephine, "A Comparison of American History and Social Science Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1938.

15. Morgan, Zetta, "The Major Emphasis of American History Texts Used in Secondary Schools of the United States," unpublished Master's Thesis, Northwestern University, 1932.

16. Nelson, Ethel R., "The Content of American History for Grades Seven and Eight as Revealed by State Examination," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Chicago, 1929.

17. Paris, Sister Francis Agatha, "An Analysis of American History Textbooks for Use in Seventh and Eighth Grades of Catholic Schools, 1931-1936," unpublished Master's Thesis, Catholic University, 1938.

18. Schaal, Perris J., "A Comparative Study of United States History Textbooks for Grades Five to Nine," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Oklahoma, 1934.

19. Smith, Cecil E., "Investigations of the Content 'Load' of American History Textbooks for Secondary Schools," unpublished Master's Thesis, Ohio State University, 1931.

20. Smith, Don A., "A Comparison of the Content of High School American History Textbooks of the Years 1920-1925 with High School American History Textbooks of the Years 1937-1939," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Michigan, 1940.

21. Smith, Irene H., "Objectives, Content, Methods, and Tests of Achievement in American History, with Special Reference to Offerings on Upper Division College Levels," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1928.

22. Thompson, Walter E., "Comparison of Junior and Senior High School Texts in History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Iowa, 1930.

23. Warin, Mary E., "An Analysis of Junior High School Texts in United States History," unpublished Master's Thesis, State University of Iowa, 1929.

16. Melton, Ethel R., "The Content of American History for Grades Seven and Eight as Revealed by State Examination," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Chicago, 1922.

17. Parris, Sister Francis Assisi, "An Analysis of American History Textbooks for Use in Seventh and Eighth Grades of Catholic Schools, 1931-1936," unpublished Master's Thesis, Catholic University, 1938.

18. Schaal, Parris J., "A Comparative Study of United States History Textbooks for Grades Five to Nine," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Oklahoma, 1934.

19. Smith, Cecil E., "Investigations of the Contents 'Used' in American History Textbooks for Secondary Schools," unpublished Master's Thesis, Ohio State University, 1931.

20. Smith, Don A., "A Comparison of the Content of High School American History Textbooks of the Years 1920-1929 with High School American History Textbooks of the Years 1928-1939," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Michigan, 1940.

21. Smith, Irene H., "Objectives, Content, Methods, and Tests of Achievement in American History with Special Reference to Offerings on Upper Division College Levels," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1928.

22. Thompson, Walter K., "Comparison of Junior and Senior High School Texts in History," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Iowa, 1920.

23. Martin, Mary E., "An Analysis of Junior High School Texts in United States History," unpublished Master's Thesis, State University of Iowa, 1920.

C. Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing Modern European History Textbooks

1. Ausmus, David L., "Personages in College and High School History Textbooks, "unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1938.

2. Bradley, Leonard K., "Personages in European History as Mentioned in Two College Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1938.

3. Dixon, Minnie M., "A Study of Personages in Four European History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1937.

4. Putnam, Marjorie M., "Personages in Modern European History," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1938.

5. Thurau, J. H. "Dates, Men, and Facts which Teachers Should Emphasize in a Course of History of European Backgrounds as Revealed by an Analytical Study of History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, State University of Iowa, 1931.

6. Weber, H. H., "Comparative Emphasis on the French Revolution in Secondary School Modern European History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Washington University, 1943.

D. Unpublished Masters' Theses on the Treatment of World War I in American History Textbooks

1. Brand, Philip, "A Comparative Study of the Treatment of the Causes of the World War in Secondary School Textbooks of England, Germany, Neutral Powers, and the United States," unpublished Master's Thesis, City College, New York, 1935.

C. Unpublished Masters' Theses Analyzing Modern European History Textbooks

1. Amsuma, David L. "Personages in Colleges and High School History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1928.

2. Bradley, Leonard K. "Personages in European History as Mentioned in Two College Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1932.

3. Ziroa, Minnie M. "A Study of Personages in Four European History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1937.

4. Putnam, Marjorie M. "Personages in Modern European History," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1938.

5. Thomas, J. H. "Dates, Men, and Facts which Teachers Should Emphasize in a Course of History of European Backgrounds as Revealed by an Analytical Study of History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, State University of Iowa, 1931.

6. Weber, S. H. "Comparative Emphasis on the French Revolution in Secondary School Modern European History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Washington University, 1943.

D. Unpublished Masters' Theses on the Treatment of World War I in American History Textbooks

1. Brand, Philip. "A Comparative Study of the Treatment of the Causes of the World War in Secondary School Textbooks of England, Germany, Neutral Powers, and the United States," unpublished Master's Thesis, City College, New York, 1935.

2. Cole, Carl E., "An Analysis of the War Content of Thirty Junior High School and Senior High School American History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, Minnesota, 1933.

3. Colter, Helen M., "The Treatment of the World War in Thirteen Selected History Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, Smith College, 1939.

4. Cornforth, Marie C., "Analysis of the Treatment of the World War in Eleven High School Textbooks," unpublished Master's Thesis, Boston University, 1932.

5. Fields, Norah B., "Treatment of the World War in Junior High School Histories," unpublished Master's Thesis, George Peabody College for Teachers, 1931.

6. Harbourt, John, "Treatment of the World War in Secondary Texts of Germany, France, England, and the United States," unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Chicago, 1929.

7. Walsh, Emily L., "Treatment of World War I in Ten Junior High Texts, 1936-1945," unpublished Master's Thesis, School of Education, Boston University, 1946.

SECTION II: PUBLISHED RESEARCH STUDIES

1. Bagley, William C., "The Textbook and Methods of Teaching," The Textbook in American Education, Guy M. Whipple, editor, (Thirtieth Yearbook, Part II, of the National Society for the Study of Education, 1931).

2. Bagley, W. C., and Rugg, H. O., The Content of American History as Taught in the Seventh and Eighth Grades: An Analysis of Typical School Textbooks, University of Illinois Bulletin No. 16, (Urbana, Illinois: University of Illinois Press, 1916).

3. McNamara, Sister Justa, "The Teachability of Certain Concepts in Modern European History in the Secondary School," Johns Hopkins University Studies in Education, No. 33, (Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins Press, 1943).

4. National Education Association, The Social Studies Curriculum, Fourteenth Yearbook, (Washington, D. C.: The Department of Superintendence, 1936).

5. Philips, Burr W., "Investigations in the Field of Methods," The Contribution of Research to the Teaching of the Social Studies, C. C. Barnes, editor, (Eighth Yearbook of the National Council, 1937).

6. Report of the Committee on American History in Schools and Colleges of the American Historical Association, the Missippi Valley Historical Association, and the National Council for the Social Studies, Edgar B. Wesley, director, American History in Schools and Colleges, (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1944).

7. Rugg, Harold O., "Do the Social Studies Prepare Pupils Adequately for Life Activities?" The Social Studies in the Elementary and Secondary School, Guy M. Whipple, editor, (Twenty-second Yearbook, Part II, of the National Society for the Study of Education, 1922).

8. Pressey, Luella Cole, "The Needs of College Students in History," Historical Outlook, 21:218-223, May, 1930.

9. Schorling, Raleigh, and Edmonson, E. B., "The Techniques of Textbook Authors," in The Textbook in American Education, Guy M. Whipple, editor, (Thirtieth Yearbook, Part II, of the National Society for the Study of Education, 1931).

10. Showalter, Benjamin R., "Dates and Historical Perspective," Historical Outlook, 19:28-31, January, 1928).

3. McNamara, Sister Juana. "The Teachability of Certain Concepts in Modern European History in the Secondary School." Johns Hopkins University Studies in Education, No. 22. (Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins Press, 1933).

4. National Education Association. The Social Studies Curriculum. Fourteenth Yearbook. (Washington, D. C.: The Department of Superintendence, 1926).

5. Philips, Burr W. "Investigations in the Field of Methods." The Contribution of Research to the Teaching of the Social Studies. C. C. Barnes, editor. (Eighth Yearbook of the National Council, 1927).

6. Report of the Committee on American History in Schools and Colleges of the American Historical Association, the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, and the National Council for the Social Studies. Edgar B. Wesley, director. American History in Schools and Colleges. (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1944).

7. Ruger, Harold O. "Do the Social Studies Prepare Pupils Adequately for Life Activities?" The Social Studies in the Elementary and Secondary School. Guy M. Whipple, editor. (Twenty-second Yearbook, Part II, of the National Society for the Study of Education, 1922).

8. Tressey, Lucile Dole. "The Mode of College Students in History." Historical Outlook, 21:213-215, May, 1930.

9. Schorling, Raleigh, and Edmonson, J. B. "The Technique of Textbook Authors." In The Textbook in American Education. Guy M. Whipple, editor. (Thirtieth Yearbook, Part II, of the National Society for the Study of Education, 1931).

10. Shumlater, Benjamin R. "Dates and Historical Perspective." Historical Outlook, 19:28-31, January, 1928).

11. Tryon, Florence R., "Directing Pupils' Study in the Social Studies," in The Contribution of Research to the Teaching of the Social Studies, (Eighth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1937).

12. The Study of History in Schools, Report to the American Historical Association by the Committee of Seven, (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1899).

13. Washburne, Carleton W., "Basic Facts Needed in History and Geography; A Statistical Investigation," in The Social Studies in the Elementary and Secondary School, (Twenth-second Yearbook, Part II, of the National Society for the Study of Education, 1922).

14. Williams, L. A., "The Person-Content of a Selected Group of High School Pupils," University of California Publications in Education, 6:85-138, (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1931).

SECTION III: BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

1. Beard, Charles A., Robinson, James H., and Smith, Donnal V., History of Civilization: Our Own Age, (Boston: Ginn and Co., 1945).

2. Becker, Carl L., Modern History, (New York: Silver Burdett Co., 1944).

3. Cartwright, William H., "How to Use a Textbook," the National Council for the Social Studies How To Do It Series No. 2, 1947.

4. Cubberly, Ellwood P., The Textbook Problem, (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1927).

5. Dawson, Edgar, Teaching the Social Studies, (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1935).

11. Tryon, Florence R., "Directing Pupils' Study in the Social Studies," in The Contribution of Research to the Teaching of the Social Studies, (Eighth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1937).

12. The Study of History in Schools, Report to the American Historical Association by the Committee of Seven, (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1899).

13. Washburne, Carleton W., "Basic Facts Needed in History and Geography: A Statistical Investigation," in The Social Studies in the Elementary and Secondary School. (Twenty-second Yearbook, Part II, of the National Society for the Study of Education, 1922).

14. Williams, L. A., "The Person-Content of a Selected Group of High School Pupils," University of California Publications in Education, 6:84-138, (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1931).

SECTION III: BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

1. Beard, Charles A., Robinson, James H., and Smith, Donald V., History of Civilization: Our Own Age, (Boston: Ginn and Co., 1945).

2. Becker, Carl L., Modern History, (New York: Silver Burdett Co., 1944).

3. Dartwright, William H., "How to Use a Textbook," the National Council for the Social Studies How To Do It Series No. 2, 1947.

4. Gulberry, Elmood F., The Textbook Problem, (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1927).

5. Dawson, Edgar, Teaching the Social Studies, (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1935).

6. Hayes, Carlton J. H. and Moon, Parker T., Modern History, (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1941).

7. Horn, Ernest, Methods of Instruction in the Social Studies, Part XV, Report of the Commission on the Social Studies of the American Historical Association, (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1937).

8. Jensen, Frank A., Current Procedure in Selecting Textbooks, (Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1931).

9. Johnson, Henry, An Introduction to the History of the Social Sciences in Schools, Part II, Report of the Commission on the Social Studies of the American Historical
5 Association, (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1932).

10. Johnson, Henry, Teaching History in Elementary and Secondary Schools With Application to Allied Studies, (The Macmillan Co., 1940).

11. Riker, T. J., The Story of Modern Europe, (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1945).

12. Tryon, Rolla M., The Social Sciences as School Subjects, Part XI, Report of the Commission on the Social Studies of the American Historical Association, (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1935).

13. Webster, Hutton, Modern European Civilization, (Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1944) and Supplement to same by Elsie M. Witters, published separately, 1947.

14. Wesley, Edgar B., Teaching the Social Studies, (Boston; D. C. Heath and Co., 1942).

15. Wesley, Edgar B., and Adams, Mary A., Teaching Social Studies in Elementary Schools, (Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1946).

6. Hayes, Carlton J. H. and Moon, Parker T., Modern History. (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1941).

7. Horn, Ernest, Methods of Instruction in the Social Studies, Part XV, Report of the Commission on the Social Studies of the American Historical Association, (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1937).

8. Jensen, Frank A., Current Procedure in Reading Textbooks, (Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1931).

9. Johnson, Henry, An Introduction to the History of the Social Sciences in Schools, Part II, Report of the Commission on the Social Studies of the American Historical Association, (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1932).

10. Johnson, Henry, Teaching History in Elementary and Secondary Schools with Application to Allied Studies, (The Macmillan Co., 1940).

11. Riker, T. J., The Story of Modern Europe, (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1945).

12. Tryon, Rolla M., The Social Sciences as School Subjects, Part XI, Report of the Commission on the Social Studies of the American Historical Association, (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1935).

13. Webster, Hutton, Modern European Civilization, (Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1940) and Supplement to same by Elsie M. Wittere, published separately, 1947.

14. Wesley, Edgar B., Teaching the Social Studies, (Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1942).

15. Wesley, Edgar B., and Adams, Mary A., Teaching Social Studies in Elementary Schools, (Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1947).

SECTION IV: PERIODICALS

1. Carman, Harry J., "The Dictionary of American Biography," Historical Outlook, 21: 211-212, May, 1930.

2. Gerson, Armand J., "The Social Studies in the Grades - 1909 to 1929," Historical Outlook, 20:269-273.

3. Gibbons, Alice N., "World History in the Social Studies Program," in Elements of the Social Studies Program, R. O. Hughes, editor, (Sixth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1936).

4. Henry, George, "The Way of All Textbooks," School and Society, 65:105-107, February, 1947.

5. Kepner, Tyler, "The Influence of Textbooks Upon Method," in The Historical Approach to Methods of Teaching the Social Studies, Edgar B. Wesley, editor, (Fifth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1935).

6. Schwartz, John, "The Use of Biography in Teaching the Social Studies," in The Historical Approach to Methods of Teaching the Social Studies, Edgar B. Wesley, editor, (Fifth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1935).

7. Steinberg, Samuel, "Biography and History," Education, 64:484-488, April, 1944.

8. Tyler, Ralph W., "The Place of Textbooks in Modern Education," Harvard Educational Review, 11:329-338, May, 1941.

9. Webb, Walter P., "Are There Prime Factors in History?," Historical Outlook, 21:213-217, May, 1930.

10. Whipple, Guy M., "Needed Investigations in the Field of Textbooks," Elementary School Journal, 35: , 1935.

SECTION IV: PERIODICALS

1. Garrison, Henry T., "The Dictionary of American Biography," Historical Outlook, 21: 211-212, May, 1930.

2. Gereon, Armand T., "The Social Studies in the Grades - 1909 to 1929," Historical Outlook, 20:369-373.

3. Gibbons, Alice M., "World History in the Social Studies Program," in Elements of the Social Studies Program, R. O. Ruhlen, editor, (Sixth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1936).

4. Henry, George, "The Way of All Textbooks," School and Society, 65:105-107, February, 1947.

5. Kepner, Tyler, "The Influence of Textbooks Upon Method," in The Historical Approach to Methods of Teaching the Social Studies, Edgar B. Wesley, editor, (Fifth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1935).

6. Schwartz, John, "The Use of Biography in Teaching the Social Studies," in The Historical Approach to Methods of Teaching the Social Studies, Edgar B. Wesley, editor, (Fifth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1935).

7. Steinberg, Samuel, "Biography and History," Education, 51:488-492, April, 1931.

8. Tyler, Ralph W., "The Place of Textbooks in Modern Education," Harvard Educational Review, 11:329-338, May, 1941.

9. Webb, Walter P., "Are There Prime Factors in History?," Historical Outlook, 21:213-217, May, 1930.

10. Whipple, Guy M., "Needed Investigations in the Field of Textbooks," Elementary School Journal, 36: , 1935.

11. Wilson, Howard E., "American History in the Social Studies Program," in Elements of the Social Studies Program, R. O. Hughes editor, (Sixth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1936).

SECTION V: REFERENCE BOOKS

1. Dictionary of American Biography (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1944).

2. Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1930).

3. Langer, William L., An Encyclopedia of World History (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1940).

4. The Concise Dictionary of National Biography (London: Oxford University Press, 1939).

5. Webster's Biographical Dictionary (Springfield: G.and C.Merriam Co., 1943).

6. Who's Who in America (Chicago: A. N. Marquis Co., 1942 and 1946), Vols, I and XXIV.

11. Wilson, Howard E.. "American History in the Social Studies Program," in Elements of the Social Studies Program, R. O. Hughes editor. (Sixth Yearbook of the National Council for the Social Studies, 1936).

SECTION V: REFERENCE BOOKS

1. Dictionary of American Biography (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1944).

2. Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1930).

3. Langer, William L., An Encyclopedia of World History (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1940).

4. The Concise Dictionary of National Biography (London: Oxford University Press, 1939).

5. Webster's Biographical Dictionary (Springfield: G.and C.Merriam Co., 1943).

6. Who's Who in America (Chicago: A. N. Marquis Co., 1942 and 1946), Vols. I and XXIV.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX A

This appendix is comprised of an alphabetical list of the persons mentioned in all five textbooks.

Note Bene: There are two figures for each person named in each book. The first figure is the number of words devoted to the person. The figure beneath it is the number of times the person's proper name appeared. The sixth column is the total number of words in all five books devoted to the person in question, and beneath that figure is the total number of times the person's proper name appeared in the five textbooks.

Example:	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)	271	372	121	222	337	1543
American statesman	11	16	6	10	27	70

From this example we see that Roosevelt was mentioned in all five books. In Book I, 271 words were devoted to him, and his proper name appeared eleven times. In Book II, he was given 372 words, and mentioned by name sixteen times, and so on. The total number of words devoted to him in all the books was 1543, and his proper name was mentioned a total of seventy times.

APPENDIX A

This appendix is comprised of an alphabetical list of the persons mentioned in all five textbooks.

Nota Bene: There are two figures for each person named in each book. The first figure is the number of words devoted to the person, and the figure beneath it is the number of times the person's proper name appeared. The sixth column is the total number of words in all five books devoted to the person in question, and beneath that figure is the total number of times the person's proper name appeared in the five textbooks.

Example:	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)	271	372	121	222	557	1543
American statesman	11	16	6	10	27	70

From this example we see that Roosevelt was mentioned in all five books. In Book I, 271 words were devoted to him, and his proper name appeared eleven times. In Book II, he was given 372 words, and mentioned by name sixteen times, and so on. The total number of words devoted to him in all the books was 1543, and his proper name was mentioned a total of seventy times.

APPENDIX A

This appendix is comprised of an alphabetical list of the persons mentioned in all five textbooks.

Note Bene: There are two figures for each person named in each book. The first figure is the number of words devoted to the person, and the figure beneath it is the number of times the person's proper name appeared. The sixth column is the total number of words in all five books devoted to the person in question, and beneath that figure is the total number of times the person's proper name appeared in the five textbooks.

Example:	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)	271	272	121	222	557	1543
American statesman	11	16	6	10	27	70

From this example we see that Roosevelt was mentioned in all five books. In Book I, 271 words were devoted to him, and his proper name appeared eleven times. In Book II, he was given 272 words, and mentioned by name sixteen times, and so on. The total number of words devoted to him in all the books was 1543, and his proper name was mentioned a total of seventy times.

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Abdul Hamid II	8	16	...	...	34	58
(1842-1918)						
Sultan	1	2	...	...	3	6
Abeken	15	...	...	...	...	15
(no date)						
German statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Acheson, Dean	...	...	...	...	60	60
(1893-)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Adam, Victor	14	...	...	...	...	14
(no date)						
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Adams, John	...	...	25	...	...	25
(1735-1826)						
American statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Adams, Samuel	...	30	...	...	...	30
(1722-1803)						
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Aeschylus	...	...	19	...	6	25
(525-456 B.C.)						
Greek writer	...	...	1	...	1	2
Ahmed, Mohammed	...	30	...	...	...	30
(1843?-1885)						
Turkish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Aiguillon, Duke of	95	...	...	...	...	95
(1750-?)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Abdul Hamid II (1842-1918)	8	16	...	...	34	58
Sultan	1	2	...	...	3	6
Abeken (no date)	15	...	...	...	...	15
German statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Acheson, Dean (1893-)	...	...	...	...	60	60
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Adam, Victor (no date)	14	...	...	...	...	14
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Adams, John (1735-1826)	...	...	25	...	...	25
American statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Adams, Samuel (1722-1803)	...	30	...	...	...	30
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Aeschylus (525-456 B.C.)	...	...	19	...	6	25
Greek writer	...	...	1	...	1	2
Ahmed, Mohammed (1844?-1885)	...	30	...	...	...	30
Turkish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Aiguillon, Duke of (1750-?)	95	...	...	...	...	95
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Albert I	...	19	34	...	20	73
(1875-1934) King of Belgium	...	3	2	...	1	6
Albert of Hohen-	...	...	116	...	...	116
zollern (1490-1568) Grand Master of Teutonic Knights	...	...	4	...	...	4
Albert, Charles	24	83	109	...	83	299
(1798-1849) King of Sardinia	1	5	2	...	4	12
Alberto, Alvaro	...	...	...	...	17	17
(no date) Brazilian states- man	...	...	...	...	1	1
Albrecht, Karl	18	...	...	...	...	18
(no date)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Alexander I	432	333	807	105	353	2030
(1777-1825) Tsar of Russia	12	13	33	4	17	79
Alexander II	268	396	243	16	237	1260
(1818-1881) Tsar of Russia	11	11	12	1	13	48
Alexander III	65	59	66	...	73	263
(1845-1894) Tsar of Russia	2	5	4	...	8	19
Alexander I	...	13	...	...	...	13
(1876-1903) King of Serbia	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Albert I (1875-1934) King of Belgium	...	19	34	...	20	73
	...	3	2	...	1	6
Albert of Hohenzollern (1490-1568) Grand Master of Teutonic Knights	...	...	116	...	...	116
	...	...	4	...	...	4
Albert, Charles (1798-1849) King of Sardinia	24	83	109	...	83	299
	1	5	2	...	4	12
Alberto, Alvaro (no date) Brazilian statesman	...	...	...	...	17	17
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Albrecht, Karl (no date)	18	...	...	...	...	18
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Alexander I (1777-1825) Tsar of Russia	432	393	807	103	353	2030
	12	15	33	4	17	79
Alexander II (1818-1881) Tsar of Russia	268	396	243	16	237	1260
	11	11	12	1	13	48
Alexander III (1845-1894) Tsar of Russia	65	59	66	...	73	263
	2	5	4	...	8	19
Alexander I (1876-1903) King of Serbia	...	13	...	...	...	13
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Alexander I	...	27	...	...	14	41
(1888-1934)						
King of Yugoslavia	...	2	...	...	1	3
Alexander of Battenberg	...	13	...	...	...	13
(1857-1893)	...	2	...	...	...	2
King of Bulgaria						
Alexander the Great	140	25	30	...	73	268
(356-323 B.C.)						
King of Macedonia	7	2	3	...	8	20
Alexander, Sir Harold	...	...	...	...	34	34
(1891-)	...	...	...	...	1	1
British general						
Alexandra	...	...	...	146	...	146
(1872-1918)						
Tsarina	...	...	...	2	...	2
Alfonso XII	...	21	...	...	...	21
(1857-1885)						
King of Spain	...	2	...	...	...	2
Alfonso XIII	...	27	49	...	...	76
(1856-1941)						
King of Spain	...	4	2	...	...	6
Ali, Mehemet	...	...	...	...	23	23
(1769-1849)						
Sultan of Egypt	...	...	...	...	1	1
Allen,						
Allen, William	12	...	...	...	...	12
(1770-1843)						
Brisish Social reformer	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Alexander I (1888-1934)	...	27	...	...	14	41
King of Yugoslavia	...	2	...	...	1	3
Alexander of Battenberg (1857-1893)	...	13	...	...	...	13
King of Bulgaria	...	2	...	...	...	2
Alexander the Great (356-323 B.C.)	140	25	30	...	73	268
King of Macedonia	7	3	3	...	8	20
Alexander, Sir Harold (1891-)	...	...	...	...	34	34
British general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Alexandra (1872-1918)	...	...	...	146	...	146
Tsarina	...	...	...	2	...	2
Alfonso XII (1857-1885)	...	21	...	...	...	21
King of Spain	...	2	...	...	...	2
Alfonso XIII (1886-1941)	...	27	49	...	...	76
King of Spain	...	4	2	...	...	6
Ali, Mehemet (1769-1849)	...	...	...	...	23	23
Sultan of Egypt	...	...	...	...	1	1
Allen, Allen, William (1770-1843)	12	...	...	...	...	12
British social reformer	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Allenby, Edmund H.H.	...	18	16	...	...	34
(1861-1936)						
British general	...	1	1	...	...	2
Amherst, Jeffrey	52	...	...	...	...	52
(1717-1797)						
British general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Amundsen, Roald	...	...	...	...	10	10
(1872-1928)						
Norwegian explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Anderson, Marian	...	...	...	...	26	26
(1908-)						
American musician	...	...	...	...	1	1
Andrassy, Count Gyula	...	...	...	...	3	3
(1823-1890)						
Hungarian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Angers, David d'	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1788-1856)						
French sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Anne	...	11	...	...	...	11
(1693-1740)						
Tsarina	...	1	...	...	...	1
Anne Stuart	...	21	43	68	109	241
(1665-1714)						
Queen of England	...	3	7	4	6	20
Annunzio, Gabriele D'	47	...	...	27	...	74
(1863-1918)						
Italian writer	2	...	...	1	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Allenby, Edmund H.H. (1861-1936)	...	18	16	...	...	34
British general	...	1	1	...	...	2
Amherst, Jeffrey (1717-1797)	52	...	...	...	...	52
British general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Amundsen, Roald (1872-1928)	...	...	...	...	10	10
Norwegian explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Anderson, Marian (1908-)	...	...	...	...	26	26
American musician	...	...	...	...	1	1
Andrassy, Count Gyula (1823-1890)	...	...	...	...	3	3
Hungarian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Angers, David d' (1788-1856)	...	...	...	...	8	8
French sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Anne (1693-1740)	...	11	...	...	...	11
Tsarina	...	1	...	...	...	1
Anne Stuart (1665-1714)	...	21	42	68	109	241
Queen of England	...	3	7	4	6	20
Annunzio, Gabriele D' (1863-1938)	42	...	...	27	...	74
Italian writer	2	...	...	1	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Anthony, Gaius	...	...	...	...	3	3
(63-42 B.C.)						
Roman statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Anthony, Prince	7	...	...	...	...	7
Charles						
(1811-1885)	1	...	...	...	...	1
German statesman						
Anthony, Susan B.	...	...	...	...	34	34
(1820-1906)						
American social reformer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Antonelli, Cardinal	10	...	...	...	...	10
(1806-1976)						
Italian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Aosta, Duke of	8	61	...	...	...	69
(1845-1890)						
King of Spain	1	3	...	...	...	4
Appiani, Andrea	10	...	...	...	...	10
(1754-1815)						
Painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Aquinas, Thomas	144	...	...	...	...	144
(1225?-1274)						
Italian philosopher	4	...	...	...	...	4
Arabi, Ahmed Pasha	44	...	...	22	...	66
(1841?-1911)						
Egyptian army officer	2	...	...	1	...	3
Archimedes	56	...	115	...	...	171
(287?-212 B.C.)						
Greek scientist	1	...	5	...	...	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Anthony, Dalma (65-42 B.C.) Roman statesman	...	...	...	...	3	3
Anthony, Prince Ernst (1811-1884) German statesman	2	1	...	...	...	1
Anthony, Susan B. (1820-1906) American social reformer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Antonelli, Cardinal (1806-1876) Italian statesman	10	...	...	...	...	10
Aosta, Duke of (1845-1890) King of Spain	8	1	3	...	...	4
Apolani, Andrea (1754-1819) Painter	10	...	...	...	...	10
Aquinas, Thomas (1227-1274) Italian philosopher	144	...	...	...	...	144
Arabi, Ahmed Pasha (1841?-1911) Egyptian army officer	44	2	...	1	22	66
Arabiades (629?-212 B.C.) Greek scientist	56	2	...	5	115	172

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Aristarchus	22	...	...	...	...	22
(3rd C. B.C.)						
Greek scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Aristophanes	10	...	...	...	16	26
(448?-380? B.C.)						
Greek writer	2	...	...	...	1	3
Aristotle	95	8	83	...	3	189
(384-322 B.C.)						
Greek philosopher	7	1	4	...	1	13
Arkwright, Sir	11	88	21	11	65	196
Richard						
(1732-1792)	1	5	5	1	7	19
British inventor						
Arminians, Jacob	...	...	50	...	...	50
(1560-1609)						
Dutch theologian	...	...	2	...	...	2
Arndt, Ernst M.	...	...	...	...	12	12
(1769-1860)						
German writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Asquith, Herbert H.	203	136	...	...	22	361
(1852-1928)						
British statesman	3	6	...	...	2	11
Attlee, Clement R.	...	...	...	...	93	93
(1883-)						
British statesman	...	...	...	...	5	5
Augereau, Pierre	70	...	...	...	...	70
Francois C.						
(1757-1816)	4	...	...	...	...	4
French general						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Aristarchus (3rd C. B.C.) Greek scientist	22 1	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	22 1
Aristophanes (448?-380? B.C.) Greek writer	10 2	... ...	... ...	... ...	16 1	26 3
Aristotle (384-322 B.C.) Greek philosopher	95 7	8 1	83 4	... ...	3 1	189 13
Arkwright, Sir Richard (1732-1792) British inventor	11 1	88 5	21 5	11 1	65 7	196 19
Arminius, Jacob (1560-1609) Dutch theologian	... ...	... ...	50 2	... ...	... ...	50 2
Arndt, Ernst M. (1769-1860) German writer	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	12 1	12 1
Asquith, Herbert H. (1852-1928) British statesman	203 3	136 6	... ...	... ...	22 2	361 11
Attlee, Clement R. (1883-) British statesman	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	93 5	93 5
Augereau, Pierre Francois C. (1757-1816) French general	70 4	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	70 4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Augustulus, Romulus (461?- ?)	17	...	...	...	34	51
Roman emperor of the West	1	...	...	...	2	3
Augustus II (1670-1733)	...	...	58	...	...	58
King of Poland	...	...	3	...	...	3
Augustus III (1696-1763)	8	...	...	...	...	8
King of Poland	1	...	...	...	...	1
Augustus, Caesar (63 B.C.-14 A.D.)	25	4	17	...	84	130
Roman Emperor	2	1	1	...	8	12
Aurangzeb (1618-1707)	...	19	...	...	...	19
the Great Mongol	...	2	...	...	...	2
Aurelius, Marcus (121-180 A.D.)	...	14	6	...	...	20
Emperor of Rome	...	1	1	...	...	2
Azana, Manuel (1880-1940)	...	...	...	...	12	12
Spanish statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Azeglio, Marchese d' (1798-1866)	32	...	...	...	...	32
Italian statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Baber (1483-1530)	...	10	...	...	...	10
Mongolian ruler	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Augustulus, Romulus (4612- ?)	17	...	...	...	34	51
Roman emperor of the West	1	...	...	...	2	3
Augustus II (1670-1733)	...	...	58	...	...	58
King of Poland	...	...	3	...	...	3
Augustus III (1696-1763)	8	...	...	...	...	8
King of Poland	1	...	...	...	...	1
Augustus, Caesar (63 B.C.-14 A.D.)	25	4	17	...	84	130
Roman Emperor	2	1	1	...	8	12
Aurangzeb (1618-1707)	...	19	...	...	...	19
the Great Mongol	...	2	...	...	...	2
Aurelius, Marcus (121-180 A.D.)	...	14	6	...	...	20
Emperor of Rome	...	1	1	...	...	2
Azana, Manuel (1880-1940)	...	...	...	...	12	12
Spanish statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Azeglio, Matteo d' (1798-1866)	32	...	...	...	...	32
Italian statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Babar (1483-1530)	...	10	...	...	...	10
Mongolian ruler	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Babeuf, Francois E.	...	107	...	...	...	107
(1760-1797)						
French writer	...	5	...	...	...	5
Bacon, Francis	152	165	124	...	67	508
(1561-1626)						
English statesman	5	4	5	...	3	17
Bacon, Roger	26	158	90	14	...	288
(1214?-1294)						
English scientist	1	6	5	1	...	13
Badoglio, Pietro	23	4	...	...	21	48
(1871-)						
Italian statesman	2	1	...	...	2	5
Baekeland, Leo H.	...	58	...	...	...	58
(1863-1944)						
American inventor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bailly, Jean S.	9	...	...	...	...	9
(1736-1793)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Baker, Newton D.	...	...	...	...	30	30
(1871-1937)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Baker, Sir Samuel W.	...	20	...	...	18	38
(1821-1893)						
British explorer	...	1	...	...	1	2
Bakewell, Robert	...	...	173	...	...	173
(1725-1795)						
British social reformer	...	...	3	...	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Babeuf, François E. (1760-1797)	...	107	...	...	...	107
French writer	...	5	...	...	...	5
Bacon, Francis (1561-1626)	152	165	124	...	67	508
English statesman	5	4	5	...	3	17
Bacon, Roger (1214?-1294)	26	158	90	14	...	288
English scientist	1	6	5	1	...	13
Badoglio, Pietro (1871-)	23	4	...	...	21	48
Italian statesman	2	1	...	...	2	5
Baekland, Leo H. (1863-1944)	...	58	...	...	...	58
American inventor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bailly, Jean S. (1736-1793)	9	...	...	...	...	9
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Baker, Newton D. (1871-1937)	...	...	...	...	30	30
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Baker, Sir Samuel W. (1821-1893)	...	20	...	...	18	38
British explorer	...	1	...	...	1	2
Bakewell, Robert (1725-1795)	...	...	123	...	...	123
British social reformer	...	...	3	...	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bakunin, Mikhail	250	...	51	...	52	353
(1814-1876)						
Russian statesman	9	...	3	...	2	14
Balboa, Vasco de	...	...	16	...	...	16
(1475-1517)						
Spanish explorer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Baldwin, Stanley	11	106	162	11	...	290
(1867-1947)						
British statesman	2	4	14	1	...	21
Balfour, Gerald	15	...	...	...	...	15
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Baltimore, Lord	...	13	...	...	...	13
(1605-1675)						
English statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Balzac, Honore de	25	...	...	...	...	25
(1799-1850)						
French writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Barbe-Marbois, Fran-	...	13	...	...	...	13
cois de						
(1745-1837)	...	1	...	...	...	1
French statesman						
Barere, Bertrand	46	...	...	...	...	46
(1755-1841)						
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Barbier	10	...	...	...	...	10
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bakunin, Mikhail (1814-1876)	250	...	51	...	52	353
Russian statesman	9	...	3	...	2	14
Balboa, Vasco de (1475-1517)	...	...	16	...	...	16
Spanish explorer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Baldwin, Stanley (1867-1947)	11	106	162	11	...	290
British statesman	2	4	14	1	...	21
Balfour, Gerald	15	...	...	...	...	15
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Baltimore, Lord (1605-1675)	...	13	...	...	...	13
English statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Balzac, Honore de (1799-1850)	25	...	...	...	...	25
French writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Barbe-Marbois, François de (1745-1837)	...	13	...	...	...	13
French statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Barere, Bertrand (1755-1841)	46	...	...	...	...	46
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Barbier	10	...	...	...	...	10
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Barnato, Barney	141	...	...	...	...	141
(1852-1897)						
British financier	5	...	...	...	...	5
Barras, Paul de	57	...	...	...	...	57
(1755-1829)						
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Barrio, Don Diego M.	...	...	...	...	17	17
(no date)						
Spanish statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Barry, Sir Charles	...	...	16	...	9	25
(1795-1860)						
British architect	...	...	1	...	1	2
Baruch, Bernard M.	...	...	...	...	52	52
(1870-)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	3	3
Bazaine, Achille	92	...	...	...	18	110
(1811-1888)						
French general	4	...	...	...	2	6
Beauharnais, Eugene de	27	...	8	...	16	51
(1781-1824)	2	...	1	...	1	4
Viceroy of Italy						
Beauharnais, Josephine	7	20	17	45	8	97
(1763-1814)	1	3	1	2	1	8
Empress of France						
Bebel, August	236	...	...	...	...	236
(1840-1913)						
German statesman	6	...	...	...	...	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Barnato, Barney (1852-1897)	141	...	...	...	...	141
British financier	5	...	...	...	...	5
Barras, Paul de (1755-1829)	57	...	...	...	...	57
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Barrio, Don Diego M. (no data)	...	...	...	...	17	17
Spanish statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Barry, Sir Charles (1795-1860)	...	...	16	...	9	25
British architect	...	...	1	...	1	2
Baruch, Bernard M. (1870-)	...	...	...	...	52	52
American statesman	...	...	...	...	3	3
Bazaine, Achille (1811-1888)	92	...	...	...	18	110
French general	4	...	...	...	2	6
Beauharnais, Eugene de (1781-1824)	27	...	3	...	16	51
Viceroy of Italy	2	...	1	...	1	4
Beaumarchais, Jo-sephine (1763-1814)	7	20	17	45	8	97
Empress of France	1	3	1	2	1	8
Bebel, August (1840-1913)	236	...	...	...	...	236
German statesman	6	...	...	...	...	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Beccaria, Marquis di	...	146	...	...	60	206
(1735?-1794?)						
Italian economist	...	5	...	...	1	6
Beck, Joseph	...	23	...	...	...	23
(1894-1944)						
Polish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Beech, Miss	...	...	...	...	9	9
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Beechey, Sir William	...	...	...	...	9	9
(1753-1839)						
British artist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Beethoven, Ludwig van	...	...	...	...	7	7
(1770-1827)						
German composer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Behring, Emil von	...	...	...	14	...	14
(1854-1917)						
German scientist	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bejot	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bell, Alexander G.	...	33	...	7	38	78
(1847-1922)						
American inventor	...	2	...	1	2	5
Bell, Henry	...	...	28	...	...	28
(1767-1830)						
British inventor	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Barnato, Barney (1852-1929)	141	...	...	...	...	141
British financier	5	...	...	...	...	5
Barras, Paul de (1755-1829)	57	...	...	...	...	57
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Barrio, Don Diego M. (no date)	...	...	...	...	17	17
Spanish statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Barry, Sir Charles (1795-1860)	...	...	16	...	9	25
British architect	...	...	1	...	1	2
Baruch, Bernard M. (1870-)	...	...	...	...	52	52
American statesman	...	...	...	...	3	3
Bazaine, Achille (1811-1888)	92	...	...	...	18	110
French general	4	...	...	...	2	6
Beauharnais, Eugene de (1781-1824)	27	...	6	...	16	51
Viceroy of Italy	2	...	1	...	1	4
Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustine (1732-1814)	7	20	17	45	8	97
Empress of France	1	3	1	2	1	8
Bebel, August (1840-1913)	236	...	...	...	...	236
German statesman	6	...	...	...	...	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Beccaria, Marquis di	...	146	...	...	60	206
(1735?-1794?)						
Italian economist	...	5	...	...	1	6
Beck, Joseph	...	23	...	...	...	23
(1894-1944)						
Polish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Beech, Miss	...	...	...	...	9	9
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Beechey, Sir William	...	...	...	...	9	9
(1753-1839)						
British artist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Beethoven, Ludwig van	...	...	...	...	7	7
(1770-1827)						
German composer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Behring, Emil von	...	...	...	14	...	14
(1854-1917)						
German scientist	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bejot	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bell, Alexander G.	...	33	...	7	38	78
(1847-1922)						
American inventor	...	2	...	1	2	5
Bell, Henry	...	...	28	...	...	28
(1767-1830)						
British inventor	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Beccaria, Marquis di (1735?-1794?)	...	146	...	...	60	206
Italian economist	...	5	...	...	1	6
Beck, Joseph (1894-1944)	...	23	...	...	...	23
Polish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Beeck, Miles	...	...	...	...	9	9
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Beechey, Sir William (1753-1839)	...	...	...	...	9	9
British artist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Beethoven, Ludwig van (1770-1827)	...	...	...	...	7	7
German composer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Behring, Emil von (1854-1917)	...	...	...	14	...	14
German scientist	...	...	...	1	...	1
Belot	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bell, Alexander G. (1847-1922)	...	33	...	7	38	78
American inventor	...	2	...	1	2	5
Bell, Henry (1767-1830)	...	...	28	...	...	28
British inventor	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bell, James	...	...	15	...	...	15
(1769-1833)						
British inventor	...	...	1	...	...	1
Benedetti, Comte Vincente	166	...	...	...	...	166
(1817-1900)	15	...	...	...	...	15
French statesman						
Benedict XV	...	...	66	...	25	91
(1854-1922)						
Pope	...	...	2	...	1	3
Benes, Edward	...	58	29	...	...	87
(1884-)						
Czechoslovakian statesman	...	5	4	...	...	9
Bentham, Jeremy	102	...	...	25	...	127
(1748-1832)						
British writer	3	...	...	1	...	4
Bently	8	...	...	...	...	8
(no date)						
British artist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Berchtold, Count Leopold	...	...	185	...	42	227
(1863-1942)	...	...	6	...	1	7
Austrian statesman						
Beresford, Viscount	...	32	...	...	...	32
(1768-1854)						
British general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bering, Vitus	...	...	...	...	31	31
(1680-1741)						
Danish explorer	...	...	...	...	3	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bell, James (1769-1839) British inventor	...	...	15	...	...	15
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Benedetti, Comte Vincente (1817-1900) French statesman	166	...	...	...	...	166
	15	...	...	...	...	15
Benedict XV (1854-1922) Pope	...	...	66	...	25	91
	...	...	2	...	1	3
Benes, Edward (1884-) Czechoslovakian statesman	...	58	29	...	...	87
	...	5	4	...	...	9
Bentham, Jeremy (1748-1832) British writer	102	...	...	25	...	127
	3	...	...	1	...	4
Bently (no date) British artist	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Berchtold, Count Leopold (1863-1942) Austrian statesman	...	...	185	...	42	227
	...	...	6	...	1	7
Beresford, Viscount (1768-1854) British general	...	32	...	...	...	32
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Berlanga, Vitus (1880-1741) Danish explorer	...	...	...	...	31	31
	...	...	...	...	3	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Berkeley, George	...	...	...	...	29	29
(1685-1753) Irish philosopher	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bernhardi, Friedrich von	101	...	...	...	...	101
(1849-1930) German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bernstein, Edward	67	...	...	...	...	67
(1850-1932) German statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Bernstorff, Count von	...	5	...	...	...	5
(1862-1939) German statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Berteau, M. L'Abbe	28	...	...	...	...	28
(no date) French scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Berthier, Louis Alexander	9	...	...	10	...	19
(1753-1815) French general	1	...	...	1	...	2
Bessemer, Sir Henry	...	...	...	24	30	54
(1813-1898) British inventor	...	...	...	1	1	2
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von	21	4	93	...	118	236
(1856-1921) German statesman	1	1	2	...	4	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Berkeley, George (1684-1753)	...	...	...	...	29	29
Irish philosopher	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bernhardi, Friedrich von (1849-1930)	101	...	...	...	...	101
German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bernstein, Eduard (1850-1932)	67	...	...	...	...	67
German statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Bernstorff, Count von (1862-1939)	...	5	...	...	...	5
German statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bertsen, M. L'Abbe (no date)	28	...	...	...	...	28
French scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Berthier, Louis Alexander (1753-1815)	9	...	...	10	...	19
French general	1	...	...	1	...	2
Bessemer, Sir Henry (1813-1898)	...	...	...	24	30	54
British inventor	...	...	...	1	1	2
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von (1856-1921)	21	4	93	...	118	236
German statesman	1	1	2	...	4	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Beust, Count Frederick F. von	31	...	...	...	...	31
(1809-1886)	2	...	...	...	...	2
Austrian statesman						
Bevin, Ernest	...	...	...	...	140	140
(1881-)						
British statesman	...	...	...	...	5	5
Billaud-Varenne, Jean N.	26	...	...	...	...	26
(1756-1819)	1	...	...	...	...	1
French statesman						
Bismark, Otto von	3686	1156	1460	992	1034	8328
(1815-1898)						
German statesman	216	50	68	55	52	441
Blackstone, William	...	12	...	...	...	12
(1723-1780)						
British lawyer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Blaine, James G.	...	...	...	...	35	35
(1830-1893)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Blanc, Louis	54	124	87	132	90	487
(1811-1882)						
French statesman	3	7	7	6	6	29
Bleriot, Louis	...	27	...	...	...	27
(1872-1936)						
French aviator	...	2	...	...	...	2
Bloomer, Mrs. Amelia	...	...	...	26	...	26
(1818-1894)						
American social reformer	...	...	...	1	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Beust, Count Fre-derik F. von (1809-1886) Austrian statesman	21	...	...	...	...	21
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Bevin, Ernest (1881-) British statesman	...	...	...	...	140	140
	...	...	...	...	5	5
Billaud-Varenne, Jean N. (1756-1819) French statesman	26	...	...	...	...	26
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bismark, Otto von (1815-1898) German statesman	3686	1156	1460	992	1034	8328
	216	50	68	55	52	441
Blackstone, William (1723-1780) British lawyer	...	12	...	...	...	12
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Blaine, James G. (1830-1893) American statesman	...	...	...	...	35	35
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Blanc, Louis (1811-1882) French statesman	54	124	87	132	90	487
	3	7	7	6	6	29
Blériot, Louis (1872-1936) French aviator	...	27	...	...	...	27
	...	2	...	...	...	2
Bloomer, Mrs. Amelia (1818-1894) American social reformer	...	...	...	26	...	26
	...	...	...	1	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Blucher, Gebhard L.	108	...	13	59	11	191
(1742-1819)						
Prussian general	5	...	1	5	2	13
Blum, Leon	...	142	49	...	...	191
(1872-)						
French statesman	...	12	4	...	...	16
Blunt, Wilfred S.	89	...	...	...	...	89
(1840-1922)						
British writer	4	...	...	...	...	4
Bodin, Jean	...	...	148	...	...	148
(1530-1596)						
French writer	...	...	7	...	...	7
Boehm, Sir Joseph E.	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1834-1890)						
British sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Boilly, Louis L.	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1761-1845)						
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Boleyn, Anne	...	...	...	...	23	23
(1507-1536)						
Wife of Henry VIII	...	...	...	...	2	2
Bolingbroke, Viscount	6	...	...	...	...	6
(1678-1751)						
Statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bolivar, Simon	18	88	...	...	186	292
(1783-1830)						
Colombian statesman	1	4	...	...	8	13

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bismarck, Gebhard L. (1742-1819)	108	...	13	59	11	191
Prussian general	5	...	1	5	2	13
Blum, Leon (1872-)	...	142	49	...	...	191
French statesman	...	12	4	...	...	16
Blunt, Wilfred S. (1840-1922)	89	...	...	...	...	89
British writer	4	...	...	...	...	4
Bodin, Jean (1530-1596)	...	...	148	...	...	148
French writer	...	...	7	...	...	7
Boehm, Sir Joseph E. (1834-1890)	...	...	...	...	8	8
British sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Boilly, Louis L. (1761-1845)	8	...	...	...	...	8
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bolayn, Anne (1507-1536)	...	...	...	...	29	29
Wife of Henry VIII	...	...	...	...	2	2
Bolingbroke, Viscount (1678-1751)	...	...	...	...	...	6
Statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bolivar, Simon (1783-1830)	18	88	...	...	186	292
Colombian statesman	1	4	...	...	8	13

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bonaparte, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	12	12
Charles						
(1750-1836)	...	...	...	...	1	1
Napoleon's mother						
Bonaparte, Jerome	85	...	9	...	...	94
(1784-1860)						
King of Westphalia	5	...	1	...	...	6
Bonaparte, Joseph	61	15	22	26	51	175
(1768-1844)						
King of Spain	4	2	2	2	4	14
Bonaparte, Louis	62	...	42	13	14	131
Napoleon						
(1778-1846)	5	...	4	1	1	11
King of Holland						
Bonaparte, Lucien	56	10	...	...	...	66
(1775-1840)						
French statesman	4	1	...	...	...	5
Bonaparte, Napoleon	3092	2572	3146	3631	2166	14,607
(1769-1821)						
French Emperor	368	175	161	191	222	1117
Bonaparte, Prince	42	...	...	...	...	42
Napoleon						
(1822-1891)	1	...	...	...	...	1
French statesman						
Bondfield, Margaret G....		...	19	...	...	19
(1873-)						
British stateswoman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Bonnet, Georges	...	5	...	...	...	5
(1889-)						
French statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bonaparte, Mme. Marie (1750-1826) Napoleon's mother	...	...	...	...	12	12
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bonaparte, Jerome (1784-1860) King of Westphalia	85	...	9	...	...	94
	5	...	1	...	...	6
Bonaparte, Joseph (1768-1844) King of Spain	41	15	22	26	51	175
	4	2	2	2	4	14
Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon (1778-1846) King of Holland	62	...	42	13	14	131
	5	...	4	1	1	11
Bonaparte, Lucien (1775-1840) French statesman	56	10	...	...	...	66
	4	1	...	...	...	5
Bonaparte, Napoleon (1769-1821) French Emperor	3092	2572	3146	3631	2166	14,607
	368	175	161	191	222	1117
Bonaparte, Prince Napoleon (1822-1891) French statesman	42	...	...	...	...	42
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bondfield, Margaret G.... (1879-) British stateswoman	...	...	19	...	...	19
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Bonnet, Georges (1889-) French statesman	...	5	...	...	...	5
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bonnet, Leon	...	...	...	...	8	8
(no date)						
French painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Booth, Charles	...	194	...	18	...	212
(1840-1916)						
British social reformer	...	1	...	1	...	2
Booth, William	...	...	...	...	30	30
(1829-1912)						
British social reformer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Borah, William E.	...	31	...	...	...	31
(1865-1940)						
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Boris III	...	50	...	...	...	50
(1894-1943)						
King of Bulgaria	...	1	...	...	...	1
Borne, Ludwig	122	...	...	...	...	122
(1786-1837)						
German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bose, Subhas	...	...	34	...	...	34
(1897-)						
Indian statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Bosse, A.	16	...	...	...	...	16
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Bossuet, Jacques B.	62	12	86	...	68	228
(1627-1704)						
French writer	2	1	5	...	3	11

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bonnet, Leon (no data)	...	...	...	...	8	8
French painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Booth, Charles (1800-1917)	...	194	...	18	...	212
British social reformer	...	1	...	1	...	2
Booth, William (1829-1912)	...	...	...	...	30	30
British social reformer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Borah, William E. (1865-1940)	...	21	...	...	...	21
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Boris III (1894-1943)	...	50	...	...	...	50
King of Bulgaria	...	1	...	...	...	1
Borne, Ludwig (1786-1837)	122	...	...	...	...	122
German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bose, Subhas (1897-)	...	...	34	...	...	34
Indian statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Bosse, A.	16	...	...	...	...	16
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Bossuet, Jacques B. (1627-1704)	82	12	86	...	68	228
French writer	2	1	5	...	3	11

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Botha, Louis	34	42	...	...	22	98
(1862-1919)						
Union of South Africa statesman	1	2	...	...	1	4
Bouchardon, E.	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Boucher, Francois	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1703-1770)						
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bouchot	...	8	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bouille, General	13	...	...	...	...	13
Francois de						
(1739-1800)	2	...	...	...	...	2
French general						
Boulanger, Georges E.	220	...	64	...	134	418
(1837-1891)						
French general	5	...	6	...	2	13
Boulton, Matthew	...	...	34	...	...	34
(1728-1809)						
British industrialist	...	...	2	...	...	2
Bourbaki, Charles	11	...	...	...	...	11
D. S.						
(1816-1897)	2	...	...	...	...	2
French general						
Bowman, Isaiah	...	...	...	...	76	76
(1878-)						
American educator	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Botha, Louis (1862-1919)	34	42	...	...	22	98
Union of South Africa statesman	1	2	...	...	1	4
Bouchardon, P.	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Boucher, François (1703-1770)	8	...	...	...	...	8
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bouchot	...	8	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bouille, General François de (1739-1800)	13	...	...	...	...	13
French general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Boulanger, Georges E. (1837-1891)	290	...	64	...	134	488
French general	5	...	6	...	2	13
Boulton, Matthew (1728-1809)	...	...	34	...	...	34
British industrialist	...	...	2	...	...	2
Bourbaki, Charles D. S. (1816-1897)	11	...	...	...	...	11
French general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Bowman, Isaiah (1878-)	...	...	...	...	76	76
American educator	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Boze	8	8	...	...	...	16
	1	1	...	...	...	2
Braddock, Edward (1695-1755)	17	39	71	...	...	127
British general	2	2	2	...	...	6
Bradley, Omar N. (1893-)	...	...	...	...	15	15
American general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bramante, Lazzari (1444-1514)	...	...	...	...	20	20
Italian artist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Briand, Aristide (1862-1932)	178	16	54	...	63	311
French statesman	7	1	5	...	3	16
Bright, John (1811-1889)	311	16	204	42	53	626
British statesman	3	1	11	2	2	19
Brissot, Jacques P. (1754-1793)	31	...	...	...	...	31
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count	32	...	...	...	...	32
(1869-1928)	2	...	...	...	...	2
German statesman						
Broglie, Duke of (1821-1901)	73	...	...	...	...	73
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bose	8	8	...	...	...	16
	1	1	...	...	...	2
Braddock, Edward (1695-1755)	127	39	71	...	...	127
British general	2	2	2	...	...	6
Bradley, Omar N. (1893-)	...	...	...	...	15	15
American general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bramante, Lazzari (1444-1514)	...	...	...	...	20	20
Italian artist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Briand, Aristide (1862-1932)	178	16	54	...	63	311
French statesman	7	1	5	...	3	16
Bright, John (1811-1889)	311	16	204	42	53	626
British statesman	3	1	11	2	2	19
Brisson, Jacques P. (1754-1793)	31	...	...	...	...	31
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (1869-1928)	32	...	...	...	...	32
German statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Broglie, Duke of (1821-1901)	73	...	...	...	...	73
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Brousse, Paul	26	...	...	...	...	26
(1844-1912)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Browning, Elizabeth B....		16	...	...	...	16
(1806-1861)						
British writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Browning, Robert	...	...	...	...	16	16
(1812-1889)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bruning, Heinrich	...	34	25	107	...	166
(1885-)						
German statesman	...	1	5	8	...	14
Bruno, Giordando	14	19	...	...	...	33
(1548?-1600)						
Italian social reformer	1	1	...	...	...	2
Brunswick, Duke of	41	28	126	...	...	195
(1735-1806)						
Prussian general	3	1	3	...	...	7
Brusilov, Aleksei A.	...	...	...	...	27	27
(1853-1926)						
Russian general	...	...	...	...	2	2
Brutus, Marcus	...	...	23	...	...	23
(85?-42 B.C.)						
Roman statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Bryan, William J.	...	32	...	...	26	58
(1860-1925)						
American statesman	...	2	...	...	1	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Briand, Paul (1862-1932)	26	...	...	...	...	26
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Browning, Elizabeth B. (1806-1861)	...	16	...	...	...	16
British writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Browning, Robert (1812-1889)	...	...	...	...	16	16
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bruning, Heinrich (1885-)	...	34	25	107	...	166
German statesman	...	1	5	8	...	14
Bruno, Giordando (1548?-1600)	14	19	...	...	...	33
Italian social reformer	1	1	...	...	...	2
Brunswick, Duke of (1735-1806)	41	28	126	...	...	195
Prussian general	3	1	3	...	...	7
Brusilov, Alexei A. (1853-1926)	...	...	...	...	27	27
Russian general	...	...	...	...	2	2
Brutus, Marcus (85?-42 B.C.)	...	...	23	...	...	23
Roman statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Bryan, William J. (1860-1925)	...	32	...	...	26	58
American statesman	...	2	...	...	1	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bryce, James	56	3	...	...	23	82
(1838-1922)						
British writer	2	1	...	...	1	4
Buchner, Edward	...	...	...	30	...	30
(1860-1917)						
German scientist	...	...	...	1	...	1
Buffon, Georges L. de	...	...	8	...	28	36
(1707-1788)						
French scientist	...	...	1	...	1	2
Bulow, Bernhard von	45	...	...	...	...	45
(1849-1929)						
German statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bulow, Karl von	11	...	...	...	...	11
(1846-1921)						
German general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bunyan, John	...	...	...	...	18	18
(1628-1688)						
English writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Burbank, Luther	...	...	...	...	10	10
(1849-1926)						
American scientist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Burgoyne, John	...	10	...	...	...	10
(1722-1792)						
French general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Burke, Edmund	33	21	102	31	105	292
(1729-1797)						
British statesman	1	1	7	1	4	14
Burns, C. Delisle	...	...	...	...	67	67
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Bryce, James (1838-1922) British writer	56	3	...	...	23	82
	2	1	...	...	1	4
Buchner, Eduard (1860-1917) German scientist	...	...	...	30	...	30
	...	...	...	1	...	1
Buffon, Georges L. de (1707-1788) French scientist	...	...	8	...	28	36
	...	...	1	...	1	2
Bulow, Bernhard von (1849-1929) German statesman	45	...	...	...	...	45
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bulow, Karl von (1846-1921) German general	11	...	...	...	...	11
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bunyan, John (1628-1688) English writer	...	...	...	...	18	18
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Burbank, Luther (1849-1926) American scientist	...	...	...	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Burgoyne, John (1722-1792) French general	...	10	...	...	...	10
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Burke, Edmund (1729-1797) British statesman	39	21	102	31	105	292
	1	1	7	1	4	14
Burns, G. Delisle	...	...	...	...	67	67
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Burns, John	83	...	...	...	...	83
(1858-1943)						
British statesman	3	...	...	...	...	3
Burns, Robert	...	...	...	...	18	18
(1759-1796)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bury, John B.	...	...	...	...	65	65
(1861-1927)						
Irish writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Butler, Samuel	...	...	...	...	20	20
(1835-1902)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Byrd, Richard E.	...	...	...	...	50	50
(1888-)						
American explorer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Byrnes, James F.	...	...	...	...	195	195
(no date)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	4	4
Byron, Lord	23	17	...	...	102	142
(1788-1824)						
British writer	2	1	...	...	3	6
Cabot, John	...	25	18	...	50	93
(1477-1557)						
English explorer	...	1	2	...	2	5
Cabral, Pedro	...	...	44	...	12	56
(1460?-1526?)						
Portugese explorer	...	...	1	...	1	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Burke, John (1859-1943) British statesman	83 3	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	83 3
Burns, Robert (1759-1796) British writer	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	18 1	18 1
Bury, John B. (1861-1927) Irish writer	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	65 1	65 1
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902) British writer	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	20 1	20 1
Byrd, Richard E. (1888-) American explorer	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	50 2	50 2
Byrnes, James F. (no date) American statesman	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	195 4	195 4
Byron, Lord (1788-1824) British writer	23 2	17 1	... ...	... ...	102 3	142 6
Cabot, John (1477-1557) English explorer	... ...	25 1	18 2	... ...	50 2	93 5
Cabral, Pedro (1460?-1526?) Portuguese explorer	... ...	... ...	44 1	... ...	12 1	56 2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Caillaux, Joseph	12	...	24	...	...	36
(1863-)						
French statesman	1	...	1	...	...	2
Cairnes, John E.	13	...	...	...	...	13
(1823-1875)						
British economist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Calas, Jean	133	...	...	...	...	133
(1698-1762)						
French merchant	9	...	...	...	...	9
Calonne, Charles de	...	232	...	49	...	281
(1734-1802)						
French statesman	...	11	...	4	...	15
Calvin, John	181	...	543	239	122	1085
(1509-1564)						
Swiss theologian	9	...	23	9	5	46
Cambaceres, Jean	9	...	...	...	...	9
Jacques Regis de						
(1753-1824)	1	...	...	...	...	1
French statesman						
Campbell-Bannerman,	24	...	...	...	...	24
Sir Henry						
(1836-1908)	1	...	...	...	...	1
British statesman						
Camphausen, Wilhelm	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1818-1885)						
German painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Canning, George	40	68	56	6	72	242
(1770-1827)						
British statesman	1	1	2	1	2	7

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Gallieni, Joseph (1849-)	12	...	24	...	...	36
French statesman	1	...	1	...	...	2
Gairns, John E. (1822-1875)	13	...	...	...	...	13
British economist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Galas, Jean (1698-1762)	133	...	...	...	...	133
French merchant	9	...	...	...	...	9
Galonne, Charles de (1734-1802)	...	232	...	49	...	281
French statesman	...	11	...	4	...	15
Galvin, John (1509-1564)	181	...	543	239	122	1085
Swiss theologian	9	...	23	9	5	46
Gambacerres, Jean Jacques Regis de (1753-1824)	9	...	...	...	...	9
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry (1836-1908)	24	...	...	...	...	24
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Camphausen, Wilhelm (1818-1889)	8	...	...	...	...	8
German painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Canning, George (1770-1827)	40	68	56	64	72	342
British statesman	1	1	2	1	2	7

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Canova, Antonio	...	...	...	...	11	11
(1757-1822)						
Italian sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Capet, Hugh	12	...	...	...	...	12
(940?-996)						
King of France	1	...	...	...	...	1
Carlos, Don	20	...	...	7	...	27
(1716-1788)						
King of Spain	1	...	...	1	...	2
Carlyle, Thomas	12	48	5	...	...	65
(1795-1881)						
British writer	1	2	1	...	...	4
Carnegie, Andrew	24	14	...	...	77	115
(1835-1919)						
American industrialist	1	3	...	...	5	9
Carnot, Lazare	61	40	97	94	64	356
(1753-1823)						
French militarist	2	1	4	5	2	14
Carnot, Marie F.	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1837-1894)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Carol I	...	37	83	...	8	128
(1839-1914)						
King of Rumania	...	1	2	...	1	4
Carol II	...	...	3	...	...	3
(1893-)						
King of Rumania	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Canova, Antonio (1757-1822)	...	...	...	...	11	11
Italian sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Capet, Hugh (1007-996)	12	...	...	...	...	12
King of France	1	...	...	...	...	1
Carlos, Don (1716-1788)	20	...	...	7	...	27
King of Spain	1	...	...	1	...	2
Carlyle, Thomas (1795-1881)	12	48	5	...	...	65
British writer	1	2	1	...	...	4
Carnegie, Andrew (1835-1919)	24	14	...	...	77	115
American industrialist	1	3	...	...	5	9
Carnot, Lazare (1753-1823)	61	40	97	94	64	356
French militarist	2	1	4	5	2	14
Carnot, Marie F. (1837-1894)	8	...	...	...	...	8
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Carol I (1839-1914)	...	37	83	...	8	128
King of Rumania	...	1	2	...	1	4
Carol II (1893-)	...	...	3	...	...	3
King of Rumania	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Caroly, Count	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Carpaccio, Vittore (1460?-1525?)	8	...	...	...	...	8
Venetian painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cartier, Jacques (1494?-1552?)	...	...	...	...	50	50
French explorer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Cartwright, Edmund (1743-1823)	...	80	125	...	58	263
British inventor	...	2	5	...	5	12
Caruso, Enrico (1873-1921)	...	...	4	...	...	4
Italian musician	...	...	1	...	...	1
Carver, George W. (1864-1943)	...	...	...	...	26	26
American scientist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Casement, Sir Roger D.... (1864-1916)		19	...	...	...	19
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Castello (no date)	...	...	...	...	8	8
Argentinian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Castlereagh, Viscount (1769-1822)	27	...	33	...	2	62
British statesman	2	...	2	...	1	5

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Garofy, Count	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Garpocolo, Vittore (1460?-1527?)	8	...	...	...	...	8
Venetian painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gartier, Jacques (1494?-1557?)	...	...	...	...	50	50
French explorer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Gartwright, Edmund (1743-1823)	...	80	124	...	58	262
British inventor	...	2	5	...	5	12
Garuso, Enrico (1873-1921)	...	...	4	...	...	4
Italian musician	...	...	1	...	...	1
Garver, George W. (1864-1943)	...	...	...	...	26	26
American scientist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gasgoyne, Sir Roger D. (1864-1916)	...	19	...	...	...	19
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Gastelio (no date)	...	...	...	...	8	8
Argentinian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gastlereagh, Viscount 2Y (1769-1822)	...	...	32	...	2	62
British statesman	2	...	2	...	1	5

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Catherine I	...	8	...	...	...	8
(1684?-1727)						
Tsarina	...	1	...	...	...	1
Catherine the Great	...	446	314	165	427	1352
(1729-1796)						
Tsarina	...	16	18	8	22	64
Catherine of Aragon	...	...	...	...	27	27
(1486-1536)						
Wife of Henry VIII	...	...	...	...	2	2
Cavaignac, Jean B.	59	...	...	...	...	59
(1762-1829)						
French statesman	3	...	...	...	...	3
Cavaignac, Louis G.	55	20	49	...	...	124
(1802-1857)						
French statesman	2	2	2	...	...	6
Cave, Stephen	42	...	...	...	...	42
(1820-1880)						
British statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Cavell, Edith L.	4	...	...	...	...	4
(1865-1915)						
British nurse	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cavendish, Lord	...	19	...	...	...	19
Frederick						
(1836-1882)	...	1	...	...	...	1
British statesman						
Cavour, Camillo	2262	273	640	336	169	3680
(1810-1861)						
Italian statesman	147	14	25	21	22	229

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Catherine I (1684?-1727)	...	8	...	...	...	8
Tsarina	...	1	...	...	...	1
Catherine the Great (1729-1796)	...	446	714	165	427	1352
Tsarina	...	16	18	8	22	64
Catherine of Aragon (1486-1536)	...	...	...	...	27	27
Wife of Henry VIII	...	...	...	...	2	2
Cavaignac, Jean B. (1762-1829)	59	...	...	...	...	59
French statesman	3	...	...	...	...	3
Cavaignac, Louis G. (1802-1857)	55	20	49	...	...	124
French statesman	2	2	2	...	...	6
Cave, Stephen (1820-1880)	42	...	...	...	...	42
British statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Cavell, Edith L. (1865-1915)	4	...	...	...	...	4
British nurse	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cavendish, Lord Frederick (1836-1882)	...	19	...	...	...	19
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cavour, Camillo (1810-1861)	2262	273	640	336	169	3680
Italian statesman	147	14	25	21	22	229

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Caxton, William	...	...	...	12	...	12
(1422?-1491)						
English inventor	...	...	...	2	...	2
Caesar, Julius	95	19	36	4	81	235
(100 B.C.-44 B.C.)						
Roman Emperor	7	1	6	1	6	21
Cecil, Lord Robert	16	...	...	...	...	16
(1864-)						
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cervantes, Miguel	...	...	16	...	15	31
(1547-1616)						
Spanish writer	...	...	1	...	1	2
Chamberlain, Joseph	...	...	118	350	...	468
(1836-1899)						
British statesman	...	...	3	14	...	17
Chamberlain, Neville	155	264	40	477	76	1012
(1869-1940)						
British statesman	7	20	5	23	5	60
Chambord, Count de	138	80	...	...	10	228
(1820-1883)						
Claimant to French throne	7	8	...	...	4	19
Champaigne, Philippe de	...	...	...	...	14	14
(1602-1674)	...	...	...	...	2	2
Belgian painter						
Champlain, Samuel de	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1567?-1635)						
French explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Caxton, William (1422?-1491) English inventor	...	...	...	12	...	12
	...	...	...	2	...	2
Caesar, Julius (100 B.C.-44 B.C.) Roman Emperor	95	19	36	4	81	235
	7	1	6	1	6	21
Cecil, Lord Robert (1864-) British statesman	16	...	...	...	...	16
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cervantes, Miguel (1547-1616) Spanish writer	...	...	16	...	15	31
	..	...	1	...	1	2
Chamberlain, Joseph (1836-1899) British statesman	...	...	118	350	...	468
	...	..	3	14	...	17
Chamberlain, Neville (1869-1940) British statesman	155	264	40	477	76	1012
	7	20	5	23	5	60
Chambord, Count de (1820-1883) Claimant to French throne	138	80	...	...	10	228
	7	8	...	...	4	19
Champaigne, Philippe de (1602-1674) Belgian painter	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	2	2
Champlain, Samuel de (1567?-1635) French explorer	...	...	...	...	6	6
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Chang, Hsueh-liang (1898-)	25	...	...	...	...	25
Chinese general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Chang, Li Hung (1823-1901)	...	43	...	...	...	43
Chinese statesman	...	2	...	...	...	2
Channing, William E. (1780-1842)	19	...	...	...	...	19
British social reformer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Chapuy	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Charlemagne (742-814)	11	...	29	36	185	261
King of the Franks	2	...	2	1	17	22
Charles I (1887-1922)	23	26	55	16	74	194
Emperor of Austria	1	1	2	1	3	8
Charles I (1600-1649)	683	25	361	434	235	1738
King of England	13	4	18	27	18	80
Charles II (1630-1685)	392	7	146	233	192	970
King of England	14	1	13	19	13	60
Charles VII (1403-1461)	...	...	7	...	...	7
King of France	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Chang, Heuh-Liang (1898-)	25	...	...	...	...	25
Chinese general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Chang, Li Hung (1823-1901)	...	43	...	...	...	43
Chinese statesman	...	2	...	...	...	2
Channing, William E. (1780-1842)	19	...	...	...	...	19
British social reformer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Chapuy	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Charlemagne (742-814)	11	...	29	36	185	261
King of the Franks	2	...	8	1	17	28
Charles I (1887-1922)	23	26	55	16	74	194
Emperor of Austria	1	1	2	1	3	8
Charles I (1600-1649)	683	25	361	434	235	1738
King of England	13	4	18	27	18	80
Charles II (1630-1685)	292	7	146	233	192	870
King of England	14	1	13	19	13	60
Charles VII (1403-1461)	...	...	7	...	...	7
King of France	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Charles X	173	361	126	14	121	795
(1757-1836)						
King of France	14	13	9	1	8	45
Charles V	249	...	...	...	17	266
(1500-1558)						
Holy Roman Emperor	3	...	...	...	2	5
Charles VI	56	39	...	...	55	150
(1685-1740)						
Holy Roman Emperor	3	2	...	...	2	7
Charles II	22	24	...	...	...	46
(1661-1700)						
King of Spain	1	2	...	...	...	3
Charles XII	20	30	428	...	...	478
(1685-1718)						
King of Sweden	1	2	13	...	...	16
Charles XIV	...	107	...	...	...	107
(1763?-1844)						
King of Sweden and Norway	...	5	...	...	...	5
Chateaubriand, Francois	45	...	...	...	...	45
(1768-1848)	3	...	...	...	...	3
French statesman						
Chatelet, Madame de	33	...	...	...	...	33
(1706-1749)						
French writer	2	...	...	...	...	2
Chaucer, Geoffrey	...	4	4	...	...	8
(1340?-1400)						
English writer	...	1	1	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Charles X (1757-1836) King of France	173	301	126	14	121	755
	14	13	9	1	8	45
Charles V (1500-1558) Holy Roman Emperor	249	...	...	...	17	266
	3	...	...	...	2	5
Charles VI (1685-1740) Holy Roman Emperor	56	39	...	...	55	150
	3	2	...	...	2	7
Charles II (1661-1700) King of Spain	22	24	...	...	...	46
	1	2	...	...	...	3
Charles XII (1682-1718) King of Sweden	20	30	428	...	...	478
	1	2	13	...	...	16
Charles XIV (1763-1844) King of Sweden and Norway	...	107	...	...	...	107
	...	5	...	...	...	5
Chateaubriand, François René (1768-1848) French statesman	45	...	...	...	...	45
	3	...	...	...	...	3
Chatelet, Madame du (1706-1749) French writer	23	...	...	...	...	23
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Chaucer, Geoffrey (1340?-1400) English writer	...	4	4	...	...	8
	...	1	1	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Chautemps, Camille	...	38	...	...	...	38
(1885-)						
French statesman	...	3	...	...	...	3
Chennault, Claire L.	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1891-)						
American general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Chodowiecki, Daniel N.	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1726-1801)						
German painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Choiseul, Duke de	...	...	...	20	...	20
(1719-1785)						
French statesman	...	...	...	1	...	1
Chrisholm, G.B.	...	...	...	...	22	22
(no date)						
Canadian general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Christian IV	...	...	...	19	...	19
(1577-1648)						
King of Denmark	...	...	...	1	...	1
Christian IX	27	...	...	...	...	27
(1818-1906)						
King of Denmark	1	...	...	...	...	1
Christian X	...	18	...	...	...	18
(1870-)						
King of Denmark	...	1	...	...	...	1
Chulalongkorn	...	11	...	...	...	11
(1853-1910)						
King of Siam	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Chautemps, Camille (1885-)	...	28	...	...	...	28
French statesman	...	3	...	...	...	3
Chennault, Claire L. (1890-)	...	...	...	...	8	8
American general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Chodowiecki, Daniel N. (1726-1801)	8	...	...	...	...	8
German painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Choiseul, Duke de (1719-1785)	...	...	...	20	...	20
French statesman	...	...	...	1	...	1
Christian, G.B. (no date)	...	...	...	...	22	22
Canadian general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Christian IV (1577-1648)	...	...	...	19	...	19
King of Denmark	...	...	...	1	...	1
Christian IX (1818- 1906)	27	...	...	...	...	27
King of Denmark	1	...	...	...	...	1
Christian X (1870-)	...	18	...	...	...	18
King of Denmark	...	1	...	...	...	1
Chulalongkorn (1853-1910)	...	11	...	...	...	11
King of Siam	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Churchill, Winston	339	369	55	280	464	1507
(1874-)						
British statesman	11	4	4	14	25	58
Ciano, Count	...	...	...	...	10	10
(1903-)						
Italian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Cicero	9	...	19	...	36	64
(106-43 B.C.)						
Roman writer	2	...	2	...	3	7
Clark, George R.	...	...	...	...	13	13
(1752-1818)						
American explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Clark, John M.	110	...	...	...	...	110
(no date)						
American economist	3	...	...	...	...	3
Clark, Mark	22	...	...	...	11	33
(1896-)						
American general	1	...	...	...	1	2
Clay, Henry	...	18	...	...	...	18
(1777-1852)						
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Clemenceau, Georges	212	33	52	191	45	533
(1841-1929)						
French statesman	12	3	6	9	5	35
Cleopatra	...	...	4	...	...	4
(69-30 B.C.)						
Queen of Egypt	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Churchill, Winston (1874-)	339	369	55	280	464	1507
British statesman	11	4	4	14	25	58
Ciano, Count (1903-)	...	...	...	...	10	10
Italian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Cicero (106-43 B.C.)	9	...	19	...	36	64
Roman writer	2	...	2	...	3	7
Clark, George R. (1752-1818)	...	...	...	...	13	13
American explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Clark, John M. (no date)	110	...	...	...	...	110
American economist	3	...	...	...	...	3
Clark, Mark (1896-)	22	...	...	...	11	33
American general	1	...	...	...	1	2
Clay, Henry (1777-1852)	...	18	...	...	...	18
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Clemenceau, Georges (1841-1929)	212	33	52	191	45	533
French statesman	12	3	6	9	5	35
Cleopatra (69-30 B.C.)	...	...	4	...	...	4
Queen of Egypt	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Cleveland, Grover	...	49	...	...	36	85
(1837-1908) American statesman	...	2	...	...	1	3
Clive, Robert	100	107	211	29	118	565
(1725-1774) British statesman	1	6	6	1	7	21
Clovis	...	...	13	...	...	13
(466?-511) King of France	...	...	1	...	...	1
Cobbett, William	...	...	...	28	...	28
(1762-1835) British social reformer	...	...	...	4	...	4
Cobden, Richard	83	16	15	...	19	133
(1804-1865) British statesman	1	1	1	...	1	4
Colbert, Jean B.	526	173	441	75	213	1428
(1619-1683) French statesman	17	6	16	3	13	55
Collins, Michael	...	...	19	...	...	19
(1890-1922) Irish statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Columbus, Christopher	11	30	240	...	18	299
(1446?-1506) Portugese explorer	1	4	12	...	2	19
Combes, Emile	11	...	...	...	...	11
(1835-1921) French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Comte, Auguste	15	...	...	...	28	43
(1798-1857)						
French writer	1	...	...	...	1	2
Condorcet, Marquis de	45	...	...	13	...	58
(1743-1793)						
French statesman	2	...	...	1	...	3
Confucius	...	...	16	...	266	282
(551-478 B.C.)						
Chinese philosopher	...	...	1	...	12	13
Constable, John	...	...	...	...	25	25
(1776-1837)						
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Constantine I	...	...	70	...	66	136
(1868-1923)						
King of Greece	...	...	5	...	4	9
Constantine the Great	31	5	...	...	29	65
(280?-337)						
Roman Emperor	2	1	...	...	3	6
Constantine	...	...	...	...	22	22
(1779-1831)						
Russian ruler	...	...	...	...	3	3
Cook, James	...	68	...	...	196	264
(1728-1779)						
British explorer	...	1	...	...	12	13
Cook, William F.	...	14	...	...	...	14
(1806-1879)						
British inventor	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Comte, Auguste (1798-1857) French writer	15	...	...	...	28	43
	1	...	...	...	1	2
Condorcet, Marquis de (1743-1794) French statesman	45	...	...	13	...	58
	2	...	...	1	...	3
Confucius (551-478 B.C.) Chinese philosopher	...	...	16	...	266	282
	...	...	1	...	12	13
Constable, John (1776-1837) British painter	...	...	...	...	25	25
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Constantine I (1866-1923) King of Greece	...	...	70	...	66	136
	...	...	5	...	4	9
Constantine the Great (280?-337) Roman Emperor	21	5	...	...	29	65
	2	1	...	...	3	6
Constantine (1779-1821) Russian ruler	...	...	...	...	22	22
	...	...	...	...	3	3
Cook, James (1728-1779) British explorer	...	65	...	...	196	261
	...	1	...	...	12	13
Cook, William F. (1806-1879) British inventor	...	14	...	...	...	14
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Coolidge, Calvin	...	19	16	...	12	47
(1872-1928) American statesman	...	2	1	...	1	4
Copernicus, Nikolaus	42	29	144	20	53	288
(1473-1543) Polish scientist	4	2	10	1	4	21
Corneille, Pierre	...	...	10	...	8	18
(1606-1684) French writer	...	...	1	...	1	2
Cornwallis, Lord	...	11	27	...	18	56
(1738-1805) British general	...	1	1	...	1	3
Corot, Jean B.	...	...	...	...	35	35
(1796-1875) French painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Cort, Henry	...	...	46	...	...	46
(1740-1800) British inventor	...	...	2	...	...	2
Cortez, Hernando	...	20	37	...	...	57
(1485-1547) Spanish general	...	2	1	...	...	3
Cosgrave, William T.	...	13	...	...	...	13
(1880-) Irish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Coster, Lourens	...	...	23	...	...	23
(? -1440) Dutch inventor	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Coolidge, Calvin (1872-1928)	...	19	16	...	12	47
American statesman	...	2	1	...	1	4
Copernicus, Nikolaus (1473-1543)	42	29	144	20	53	288
Polish scientist	4	2	10	1	4	21
Cornaille, Pierre (1606-1684)	...	...	10	...	8	18
French writer	...	...	1	...	1	2
Cornwallis, Lord (1738-1805)	...	11	27	...	18	56
British general	...	1	1	...	1	3
Corot, Jean B. (1796-1875)	...	...	...	...	35	35
French painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Cort, Henry (1740-1800)	...	...	46	...	...	46
British inventor	...	...	2	...	...	2
Cortes, Fernando (1485-1547)	...	20	37	...	...	57
Spanish general	...	2	1	...	...	3
Cosgrave, William T. (1880-)	...	13	...	...	...	13
Irish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Coster, Lourens (? -1440)	...	...	23	...	...	23
Dutch inventor	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Couder, Louis	...	7	...	...	...	7
(1790-1873)						
French painter	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cranach, Lukas	...	...	...	...	9	9
(1472-1553)						
German painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Crompton, Samuel	...	29	156	15	35	235
(1753-1827)						
British inventor	...	1	6	1	3	11
Cromwell, Oliver	596	27	287	251	527	1688
(1599-1658)						
Lord Protector of the Commonwealth	25	3	15	12	28	83
Cromwell, Richard	19	...	85	...	...	104
(1626-1712)						
Lord Protector of the Commonwealth	1	...	2	...	...	3
Cruce, Emeric	199	...	...	...	...	199
(1590-1648)						
French scholar	7	...	...	...	...	7
Curie, Marie S.	22	2	...	...	20	44
(1867-1934)						
French scientist	2	1	...	...	2	5
Curie, Pierre	22	...	...	...	20	42
(1859-1906)						
French scientist	1	...	...	...	1	2
Curtiss, Glenn H.	...	...	...	...	24	24
(1878-1930)						
American inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Daudet, Louis (1790-1873)	...	7	...	...	...	7
French painter	...	1	...	...	...	1
Degenes, Lukas (1792-1853)	...	...	...	...	9	9
German painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Cromwton, Samuel (1753-1827)	...	29	156	15	35	235
British inventor	...	1	6	1	3	11
Cromwell, Oliver (1599-1658)	596	27	287	251	527	1688
Lord Protector of the Commonwealth	25	3	15	12	28	83
Cromwell, Richard (1626-1712)	19	...	85	...	...	104
Lord Protector of the Commonwealth	1	...	2	...	...	3
Cruce, Emerie (1590-1648)	199	...	...	...	...	199
French scholar	7	...	...	...	...	7
Curie, Marie S. (1867-1934)	22	2	...	...	20	44
French scientist	2	1	...	...	2	5
Curie, Pierre (1859-1906)	22	...	...	...	20	42
French scientist	1	...	...	...	1	2
Curtiss, Glenn H. (1878-1930)	...	...	...	...	24	24
American inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Curzon, George N,	...	...	...	2	...	2
(1859-1925)						
British statesman	...	...	...	1	...	1
Custine, General	4	...	...	...	...	4
Adam Philippe de						
(1740-1793)	1	...	...	...	...	1
French general						
Cuza, Alexander John	...	...	76.	...	...	76
(1820-1873)						
Prince of Rumania	...	...	2	...	...	2
Czernin, Count Otto-	21	...	...	...	...	21
kar						
(1872-1932)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Austrian statesman						
Da Gama, Vasco	11	30	93	...	15	149
(1469?-1524)						
Portugese explorer	1	3	5	...	1	10
Daimler, Gottlieb	...	...	...	...	10	10
(1834-1900)						
German inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Daladier, Edward	5	61	...	55	17	138
(1884-)						
French statesman	1	6	...	5	1	13
Dalhousie, Lord	...	24	...	...	...	24
(1812-1860)						
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dalton, John	...	49	...	...	28	77
(1766-1844)						
British scientist	...	1	...	...	1	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Curzon, George N. (1859-1925) British statesman	...	...	...	2	...	2
	...	...	...	1	...	1
Custine, General Adam Philippe de (1740-1793) French general	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cuza, Alexander John (1820-1873) Prince of Rumania	...	...	76	...	...	76
	...	...	2	...	...	2
Czernin, Count Ottokar (1872-1922) Austrian statesman	21	...	...	...	...	21
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Da Gama, Vasco (1469?-1524) Portuguese explorer	11	20	93	...	15	149
	1	3	5	...	1	10
Daimler, Gottlieb (1834-1900) German inventor	...	...	...	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Daladier, Edward (1884-) French statesman	5	61	...	55	17	138
	1	6	...	5	1	13
Dalhousie, Lord (1812-1860) British statesman	...	24	...	...	...	24
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dalton, John (1766-1844) British scientist	...	49	...	...	28	77
	...	1	...	...	1	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Dante, Alighieri	...	...	8	...	5	13
(1265-1321)						
Italian writer	...	...	1	...	1	2
Danton, Georges	519	69	73	360	130	1151
Jacques						
(1759-1794)	16	4	6	19	9	54
French statesman						
Darby, Abraham	...	...	29	...	...	29
(1677-1717)						
British inventor	...	...	2	...	...	2
Darlan, Jean	...	...	...	...	36	36
(1881-1942)						
French statesman	...	...	...	...	2	2
Darlington, Lord	...	3	...	...	...	3
(1766-1842)						
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Darwin, Charles	161	50	...	...	89	300
(1809-1882)						
British scientist	7	4	...	...	5	16
Daubigny, Charles F.	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1817-1878)						
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Daumier, Honore	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1808-1879)						
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
David, Jacques L.	20	10	...	10	15	55
(1748-1825)						
French artist	2	1	...	1	2	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Dante, Alighieri (1265-1321) Italian writer	...	...	8	...	5	13
	...	...	1	...	1	2
Danton, Georges Jacques (1759-1794) French statesman	319	69	73	360	130	1151
	15	4	6	19	9	54
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) British inventor	...	...	29	...	...	29
	...	...	2	...	...	2
Darlan, Jean (1881-1942) French statesman	...	...	...	...	36	36
	...	...	...	...	2	2
Darlington, Lord (1766-1842) British statesman	...	3	...	...	...	3
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Darwin, Charles (1809-1882) British scientist	161	50	...	...	89	300
	7	4	...	...	5	16
Daulizay, Charles F. (1817-1878) French painter	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Daumier, Honore (1808-1879) French painter	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
David, Jacques L. (1748-1825) French artist	20	10	...	10	15	55
	2	1	...	1	2	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
David, Jules	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Da Vinci, Leonardo	54	...	...	...	14	68
(1452-1519)						
Italian scientist	3	...	...	...	1	4
Davy, Sir Humphrey	...	20	...	44	39	103
(1778-1829)						
British scientist	...	1	...	4	1	6
Dawes, Charles G.	16	24	15	...	23	78
(1865-)						
American statesman	1	1	1	...	1	4
Deak, Francis	35	...	54	...	27	116
(1803-1876)						
Hungarian statesman	3	...	1	...	1	5
Defoe, Daniel	...	...	...	...	18	18
(1659?-1731)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
De Gaulle, Charles	...	...	...	65	16	81
(1890-)						
French general	...	...	...	2	1	3
Delaporte	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Delcasse, Theophile	136	...	65	...	20	221
(1852-1923)						
French statesman	3	...	3	...	1	7

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Davis, Julia	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Da Vinci, Leonardo (1452-1519)	54	...	...	...	14	68
Italian scientist	3	...	...	...	1	4
Davy, Sir Humphrey (1778-1829)	...	20	...	44	39	103
British scientist	...	1	...	4	1	6
Dawes, Charles G. (1865-)	16	24	15	...	23	78
American statesman	1	1	1	...	1	4
Deak, Francis (1803-1876)	35	...	54	...	27	116
Hungarian statesman	3	...	1	...	1	5
Defoe, Daniel (1659?-1731)	...	...	...	...	18	18
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
De Gaulle, Charles (1890-)	...	...	...	65	16	81
French general	...	...	...	2	1	3
Delacorte	5	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Delcassé, Théophile (1852-1923)	136	...	65	...	20	221
French statesman	3	...	3	...	1	7

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Delhante, Jacques	133	...	...	...	...	133
(? -1792)						
French financier	2	...	...	...	...	2
Delmas, General	32	...	...	...	...	32
(no date)						
French general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Delolme, Jean L.	9	...	...	...	...	9
(1740-1806)						
Swiss writer on law	1	...	...	...	...	1
Demosthenes	...	...	...	...	3	3
(385?-322 B.C.)						
Greek orator	...	...	...	...	1	1
Denikin, Anton I.	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1872-)						
Russian general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Derby, Lord	56	...	...	...	...	56
(1799-1869)						
British statesman	3	...	...	...	...	3
Descartes, Rene	...	...	58	...	59	117
(1596-1650)						
French philosopher	...	...	2	...	2	4
Desmoulins, Camille	41	...	...	...	...	41
(1760-1794)						
French writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
de Valera, Eamon	10	61	104	...	...	175
(1882-)						
Irish statesman	1	4	9	...	...	14

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Delambre, Jacques (? -1797)	137	...	...	...	...	137
French financier	2	...	...	...	...	2
Delaunay, General (no date)	32	...	...	...	...	32
French general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Delolme, Jean L. (1740-1806)	9	...	...	...	...	9
Swiss writer on law	1	...	...	...	...	1
Demosthenes (384?-322 B.C.)	...	...	...	...	3	3
Greek orator	...	...	...	...	1	1
Denikin, Anton I. (1872-)	8	...	...	...	...	8
Russian general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Derby, Lord (1799-1869)	56	...	...	...	...	56
British statesman	3	...	...	...	...	3
Descartes, Rene (1596-1650)	...	...	58	...	59	117
French philosopher	...	...	2	...	2	4
Desmoulins, Camille (1760-1794)	41	...	...	...	...	41
French writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
de Valera, Eamon (1882-)	10	61	104	...	...	175
Irish statesman	1	4	9	...	...	14

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Dewey, Commodore George	30	...	...	...	46	76
(1837-1917) American naval officer	1	...	...	...	1	2
Diaz, Armando (1861-1928)	...	...	5	...	16	21
Italian general	...	...	1	...	1	2
Diaz, Bartholomew (1450?-1500)	22	...	41	...	39	102
Portugese explorer	1	...	3	...	2	6
Diaz, Jose (1830-1915)	...	16	...	...	101	117
Mexican statesman	...	1	...	...	5	6
Dickens, Charles (1812-1870)	25	25	14	...	9	73
British writer	1	3	1	...	1	6
Diderot, Denis (1712-1784)	110	313	...	73	...	496
French philosopher	2	15	...	4	...	21
Diesel, Rudolph (1858-1913)	...	...	...	14	9	23
German inventor	...	...	...	1	1	2
Dillon, General Arthur R.	11	...	...	...	...	11
(1750-1794) French general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dimitrievich (1876-1917)	25	...	...	...	...	25
Serbian army officer	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Dewey, Commodore George (1837-1917) American naval officer	30	...	...	...	46	76
	1	...	...	...	1	2
Diaz, Armando (1861-1928) Italian general	...	...	5	...	16	21
	...	...	1	...	1	2
Diaz, Bartholomew (1450?-1500) Portuguese explorer	22	...	41	...	39	102
	1	...	3	...	2	6
Diaz, Jose (1830-1915) Mexican statesman	...	16	...	...	101	117
	...	1	...	...	5	6
Dickens, Charles (1812-1870) British writer	25	25	14	...	9	73
	1	3	1	...	1	6
Diderot, Denis (1713-1784) French philosopher	110	313	...	73	...	496
	2	15	...	4	...	21
Diesel, Rudolph (1858-1913) German inventor	...	...	...	14	9	23
	...	...	...	1	1	2
Dillon, General Arthur R. (1750-1794) French general	11	...	...	...	...	11
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dimitrievich (1876-1917) Serbian army officer	25	...	...	...	...	25
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Disraeli, Benjamin	441	167	504	445	337	1894
(1804-1881)						
British statesman	23	7	18	18	16	82
Disraeli, Isaac	22	...	...	...	...	22
(1766-1848)						
British writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Doenitz, Karl	...	...	...	...	11	11
(1892-)						
German Admiral	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dollfuss, Engelbert	4	90	74	37	...	205
(1892-1934)						
Austrian statesman	1	5	5	3	...	14
Doolittle, James H.	...	...	...	...	12	12
(1896-)						
American general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dore, Paul G.	...	...	...	15	...	15
(1833-1883)						
French painter	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dostoievski, Feodor M.	27	...	...	...	...	27
(1821-1888)						
Russian writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dou, Gerard	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1613-1675)						
Dutch painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dowlah, Surajah	112	...	...	...	...	112
(1728?-1757)						
Nabob of Bengal	5	...	...	...	...	5

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Disraeli, Benjamin (1804-1881)	441	167	504	445	337	1894
British statesman	23	7	18	18	16	82
Disraeli, Isaac (1766-1848)	22	...	...	...	...	22
British writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Doenitz, Karl (1892-)	...	...	...	...	12	12
German Admiral	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dollfuss, Engelbert (1892-1934)	4	20	24	37	...	205
Austrian statesman	1	5	5	3	...	14
Doolittle, James H. (1896-)	...	...	...	...	12	12
American general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dore, Paul G. (1832-1883)	...	...	...	15	...	15
French painter	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dostoievski, Feodor M. (1821-1881)	...	...	...	...	...	27
Russian writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dou, Gerard (1613-1675)	8	...	...	...	...	8
Dutch painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dowlah, Surajah (1728?-1757)	112	...	...	...	...	112
Nabob of Bengal	5	...	...	...	...	5

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Drake, Sir Francis	...	...	...	...	46	46
(1545?-1596)						
English explorer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Dreyfus, Alfred	123	...	90	...	151	364
(1859-1935)						
French army officer	5	...	6	...	8	19
Ducos, Pierre Roger	31	...	...	...	...	31
(1747-1816)						
French statesman	3	...	...	...	...	3
Dumouriez, General	44	47	48	...	...	139
Charles F.						
(1739-1823)	4	2	4	...	...	10
French general						
Dunant, Henry	...	...	...	16	56	72
(1828-1910)						
Swiss social re-	...	...	...	1	2	3
former						
Dupleix, Joseph F.	13	87	96	175	90	461
(1697-1763)						
French statesman	1	3	4	6	7	21
Duplessis	...	...	...	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dura	16	...	...	...	...	16
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Durer, Albrecht	20	...	...	...	...	20
(1471-1528)						
German painter	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Drake, Sir Francis (1540?-1596)	...	...	...	...	46	46
English explorer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Dreyfus, Alfred (1859-1935)	123	...	90	...	151	364
French army officer	5	...	6	...	8	19
Ducos, Pierre Roger (1747-1816)	21	...	...	...	...	21
French statesman	3	...	...	...	...	3
Dumouriez, General Charles F. (1739-1823)	44	47	48	...	...	139
French general	4	2	4	...	...	10
Dunant, Henry (1828-1910)	...	...	...	16	56	72
Swiss social reformer	...	...	...	1	2	3
Dupleix, Joseph F. (1697-1763)	13	87	96	175	90	461
French statesman	1	3	4	6	7	21
Duplessis	...	...	...	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dura	16	...	...	...	...	16
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Durer, Albrecht (1471-1528)	20	...	...	...	...	20
German painter	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Durham, Lord	101	26	...	...	59	186
(1792-1840)						
British statesman	3	2	...	...	5	10
Dushan, Stephen	...	...	...	...	76	76
(1308?-1355)						
King of Serbia	...	...	...	...	3	3
Earhart, Amelia	...	...	...	...	28	28
(1898-1937)						
American aviatrix	...	...	...	...	1	1
Ebert, Friedrich	67	48	58	...	58	231
(1871-1925)						
German statesman	4	3	4	...	4	15
Eck, Johann	60	...	...	...	...	60
(1486-1543)						
German theologian	1	...	...	...	...	1
Eden, Anthony	20	62	...	...	22	104
(1897-)						
British statesman	1	1	...	...	2	4
Edison, Thomas A.	...	...	...	...	13	13
(1847-1931)						
American inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Edward I	...	12	...	...	13	25
(1239-1307)						
King of England	...	1	...	...	1	2
Edward VI	...	...	39	29	17	85
(1537-1553)						
King of England	...	...	5	3	1	9

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Dunham, Lord (1792-1840)	101	24	...	...	50	184
British statesman	3	2	...	...	5	10
Durham, Stephen (1802?-1855?)	...	...	...	...	76	76
King of Bavaria	...	...	...	...	3	3
Earhart, Amelia (1898-1937)	...	...	...	...	28	28
American aviatrix	...	...	...	...	1	1
Ebert, Friedrich (1871-1925)	67	48	58	...	58	231
German statesman	4	3	4	...	4	15
Eck, Johann (1486-1543)	40	...	...	...	...	40
German theologian	1	...	...	...	...	1
Eden, Anthony (1897-)	20	62	...	...	22	104
British statesman	1	1	...	...	2	4
Edison, Thomas A. (1847-1931)	...	...	...	...	13	13
American inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Edward I (1239-1307)	...	12	...	...	13	25
King of England	...	1	...	...	1	2
Edward VI (1537-1553)	...	...	39	29	17	85
King of England	...	...	5	3	1	9

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Edward VII	...	12	...	...	75	87
(1841-1910)						
King of England	...	1	...	...	3	4
Edward VIII	6	57	...	...	...	63
(1894-)						
King of England	1	4	...	...	...	5
Einsle, von	...	10	...	...	...	10
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Einstein, Albert	12	...	...	12	101	125
(1879-)						
American scientist	1	...	...	1	5	7
Eisenhower, Dwight D.	37	18	...	...	71	126
(1890-)						
American general	2	1	....	...	6	9
Eliot, Charles W.	...	...	...	...	50	50
(1834-1926)						
American educator	...	...	...	...	1	1
Eliot, George	...	53	...	...	...	53
(1819-1880)						
British writer	..1	1	...	...	...	1
Elizabeth	13	...	...	...	...	13
(1837-1898)						
Empress of Austris	1	...	...	...	...	1
Elizabeth	56	39	283	344	204	926
(1553-1603)						
Queen of England	4	4	14	22	13	57

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Edward VII (1841-1910) King of England	...	12	...	...	75	87
	...	1	...	...	3	4
Edward VIII (1894-) King of England	6	57	...	...	...	63
	1	4	...	...	...	5
Einsle, von	...	10	...	...	...	10
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Einstein, Albert (1879-) American scientist	12	...	...	12	101	125
	1	...	...	1	5	7
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (1890-) American general	37	18	...	...	71	126
	2	1	....	...	6	9
Eliot, Charles W. (1834-1926) American educator	...	...	...	...	50	50
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Eliot, George (1819-1880) British writer	...	53	...	...	...	53
	..1	1	...	...	..	1
Elizabeth (1837-1898) Empress of Austria	13	...	...	...	...	13
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Elizabeth (1533-1603) Queen of England	56	39	283	344	204	926
	4	4	14	22	13	57

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Elizabeth	7	12	45	...	...	64
(1709-1762) Tsarina	1	2	2	...	...	5
Emerson, Ralph W.	21	...	...	...	21	42
(1803-1882) American writer	2	...	...	...	1	3
Engels, Friedrich	32	40	70	42	17	201
(1820-1895) German writer	1	3	3	2	1	10
Epicurus	33	...	6	...	...	39
(342?-270 B.C.) Greek philosopher	2	...	1	...	...	3
Erasmus, Desiderius	200	...	...	46	59	305
(1469?-1536) Dutch theologian	5	...	...	1	4	10
Eratosthenes	22	...	...	...	...	22
(3rd C. B.C.) Greek scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Erzberger, Matthias	22	10	...	...	...	32
(1875-1921) German statesman	1	1	...	...	...	2
Esterhazy, Marie	22	...	...	...	19	41
(1847-1923) French army officer	1	...	...	...	1	2
Euclid	22	...	4	...	...	26
(3rd C. B.C.) Greek scientist	1	...	2	...	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Elizabeth (1709-1762)	7	12	45	...	...	64
Tearing	1	2	2	...	...	5
Emerson, Ralph W. (1803-1882)	21	...	...	...	21	42
American writer	2	...	...	...	1	3
Engels, Friedrich (1820-1895)	32	40	70	42	17	201
German writer	1	3	3	2	1	10
Epicurus (342-270 B.C.)	23	...	6	...	...	29
Greek philosopher	2	...	1	...	...	3
Erasmus, Desiderius (1467-1536)	200	...	...	46	59	305
Dutch theologian	5	...	...	1	4	10
Eratosthenes (3rd C. B.C.)	22	...	...	...	...	22
Greek scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Erlsberger, Matthias (1875-1921)	22	10	...	...	...	32
German statesman	1	1	...	...	...	2
Estherhazy, Marie (1847-1923)	22	...	...	...	12	34
French army officer	1	...	...	...	1	2
Euclid (3rd C. B.C.)	22	...	4	...	...	26
Greek scientist	1	...	2	...	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Eugene of Savoy	...	18	...	...	...	18
(1663-1736)						
Austrian general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Eugenie, Empress	39	...	35	...	43	117
(1826-1920)						
Empress of France	2	...	1	...	3	6
Euripides	15	...	16	...	19	50
(5th C. B.C.)						
Greek writer	2	...	1	...	1	4
Facta, Luigi	33	...	...	...	...	33
(1861-1930)						
Italian statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Fairfax, Thomas	22	...	...	...	...	22
(1612-1671)						
English general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Falkenhayn, Erich	...	...	12	...	...	12
von						
(1861-1922)	...	...	1	...	...	1
German general						
Faraday, Michael	46	25	...	153	30	254
(1791-1867)						
British scientist	2	2	...	6	2	12
Farnham, Sally J.	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Farrell	...	...	...	...	8	8
(no date)						
Argentinian states-man	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Burons of Savoy (1663-1736)	...	18	...	...	...	18
Austrian general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bugeaud, Marsea (1826-1920)	20	...	35	...	42	117
Marsea of France	2	...	1	...	3	6
Burlamaqui (5th A. B.C.)	15	...	16	...	19	50
Greek writer	2	...	1	...	1	4
Zanta, Luigi (1861-1920)	23	...	...	...	...	23
Italian statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Fairfax, Thomas (1612-1671)	22	...	...	...	...	22
English general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Falkenhayn, Erich von (1861-1922)	...	...	12	...	...	12
German general	...	...	1	...	...	1
Faraday, Michael (1791-1867)	46	25	...	152	20	243
British scientist	2	2	...	6	2	12
Farnham, Sally W.	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Farwell (no date)	...	...	...	...	8	8
Argentinian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Favre, Gabriel Jules	19	10	...	...	...	29
(1809-1880)						
French statesman	2	1	...	...	...	3
Ferdinand I	136	45	...	...	62	243
(1793-1875)						
Emperor of Austria	1	3	...	...	2	6
Ferdinand III	19	...	...	...	...	19
(1608-1657)						
Holy Roman Emperor	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ferdinand I	...	50	...	...	...	50
(1751-1825)						
King of Naples	...	2	...	...	...	2
Ferdinand I	...	6	...	...	...	6
(1865-1927)						
King of Rumania	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ferdinand VII	19	173	...	...	91	283
(1784-1833)						
King of Spain	1	5	...	...	5	11
Ferdinand II	...	...	16	...	...	16
(1452-1516)						
King of Aragon and Castile	...	...	2	...	...	2
Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg	8	4	...	...	9	21
(1861-)	1	1	...	...	1	3
King of Bulgaria						
Ferdinand, Francis	78	48	35	143	26	330
(1863-1914)						
Austrian archduke	5	2	2	7	1	17

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Favre, Gabriel Jules (1809-1880)	19	10	...	...	...	29
French statesman	2	1	...	...	...	3
Ferdinand I (1793-1875)	136	45	...	...	62	243
Emperor of Austria	1	2	...	...	2	6
Ferdinand III (1608-1657)	19	...	...	...	...	19
Holy Roman Emperor	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ferdinand I (1751-1825)	...	50	...	...	...	50
King of Naples	...	2	...	...	...	2
Ferdinand I (1865-1927)	...	6	...	...	...	6
King of Rumania	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ferdinand VII (1784-1833)	19	173	...	...	91	283
King of Spain	1	5	...	...	5	11
Ferdinand II (1452-1516)	...	...	16	...	...	16
King of Aragon and Castile	...	...	2	...	...	2
Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg (1861-)	8	4	...	...	9	21
King of Bulgaria	1	1	...	...	1	3
Ferdinand, Francis (1863-1914)	78	48	35	143	26	330
Austrian archduke	5	2	2	7	1	17

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Fichte, Johann G.	...	107	...	...	...	107
(1762-1814)						
German philosopher	...	1	...	...	...	1
Field, Cyrus W.	...	21	...	...	48	69
(1819-1892)						
American industrialist	...	1	...	...	2	3
Fiori, Ernesto di	...	...	...	...	6	6
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Fischer, Anton O.	...	6	...	...	...	6
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Flanderin, Jean P.	6	7	...	...	...	13
(1811-1902)						
French painter	1	1	...	...	...	2
Flenley, R.	...	...	...	...	76	76
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Foch, Ferdinand	145	88	127	82	80	522
(1851-1929)						
French general	9	5	8	4	5	31
Forbes, General John	9	...	...	...	...	9
(1710-1759)	1	...	...	...	...	1
British general						
Ford, Henry	224	...	...	...	14	238
(1863-1947)						
American industrialist	9	...	...	...	1	10

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Fischer, Johann G. (1752-1820)	...	107	...	...	...	107
German philosopher	...	1	...	...	...	1
Field, Cyrus W. (1819-1892)	...	21	...	...	48	69
American industrialist	...	1	...	...	2	3
Fiori, Ernesto di	...	...	...	...	6	6
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Fischer, Anton G.	...	6	...	...	...	6
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Flandrin, Jean P. (1811-1902)	6	7	...	...	...	13
French painter	1	1	...	...	...	2
Flanley, R.	...	...	...	...	76	76
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Foch, Ferdinand (1851-1929)	145	88	127	82	80	522
French general	9	5	8	4	5	31
Forbes, General John (1710-1759)	9	...	...	...	...	9
British general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ford, Henry (1863-1947)	224	...	...	...	14	238
American industrialist	9	...	...	...	1	10

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Forest, Lee de	...	19	...	...	...	19
(1873-)						
American inventor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Fouche, Joseph	7	...	...	...	...	7
(1763-1820)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fourier, Charles	73	34	...	...	72	179
(1722-1837)						
French social reformer	7	4	...	...	5	16
Fox, Charles James	...	...	13	104	39	156
(1749-1806)						
British statesman	...	...	1	3	1	5
Fox, George	...	14	12	...	8	34
(1624-1691)						
English social reformer	...	1	1	...	1	3
Francis I	87	64	...	...	50	201
(1768-1835)						
Emperor of Austria	4	4	...	...	3	11
Francis II	44	...	...	...	...	44
(1836-1894)						
King of Naples and Sicily	4	...	...	...	...	4
Francis Joseph I	126	42	364	16	312	860
(1830-1916)						
Emperor of Austria	13	4	14	2	15	48
Franco, Francisco	66	193	199	...	87	545
(1892-)						
Spanish general	4	7	14	...	5	30

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Forest, Lee De (1879-) American inventor	...	19	...	...	...	19
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Fouche, Joseph (1763-1820) French statesman	7	...	...	...	...	7
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fourier, Charles (1772-1837) French social reformer	73	34	...	...	72	179
	7	4	...	...	5	16
Fox, Charles James (1749-1806) British statesman	...	...	13	104	39	156
	...	1	3	1		5
Fox, George (1624-1691) English social reformer	...	14	12	...	8	34
	...	1	1	...	1	3
Francis I (1768-1835) Emperor of Austria	87	64	...	...	50	201
	4	4	...	...	3	11
Francis II (1836-1894) King of Naples and Sicily	44	...	...	...	...	44
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Francis Joseph I (1830-1916) Emperor of Austria	126	42	264	16	312	860
	13	4	14	2	15	48
Franco, Francisco (1892-) Spanish general	66	193	199	...	87	545
	4	7	14	...	5	30

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Franklin, Benjamin	161	29	24	17	169	400
(1706-1790) American statesman	6	2	3	1	12	24
Frederick I	26	29	...	37	...	92
(1657-1713) King of Prussia	1	2	...	1	...	4
Frederick II	994	915	1447	121	732	4209
(the Great) (1712-1786) King of Prussia	40	41	60	5	36	182
Frederick III	...	18	14	...	47	79
(1831-1888) King of Germany	...	1	2	...	3	6
Frederick William	126	107	184	97	178	692
(the Great Elector) (1620-1688) Elector of Brandenburg	3	3	3	2	2	13
Frederick William I	311	175	...	58	126	670
(1688-1740) King of Prussia	6	4	...	1	4	15
Frederick William II	...	...	67	...	...	67
(1744-1797) King of Prussia	...	...	3	...	...	3
Frederick William III	91	9	48	...	81	129
(1770-1840) King of Prussia	3	1	2	...	4	10
Frederick William IV	188	107	371	...	165	831
(1795-1861) King of Prussia	5	5	10	...	5	25

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Franklin, Benjamin (1706-1790) American statesman	161 6	29 2	94 3	17 1	169 12	400 24
Frederick I (1657-1713) King of Prussia	26 1	29 2	... ...	37 1	... ...	92 4
Frederick II (the Great) (1712-1786) King of Prussia	994 40	915 41	1447 60	121 5	732 36	4209 182
Frederick III (1831-1888) King of Germany	... ...	18 1	14 2	... ...	47 3	79 6
Frederick William (the Great Elector) (1620-1688) Elector of Brandenburg	126 3	107 3	184 3	97 2	178 2	692 13
Frederick William I (1688-1740) King of Prussia	211 6	125 4	... ...	58 1	126 4	570 15
Frederick William II (1744-1797) King of Prussia	... ...	... ...	67 3	... ...	... ...	67 3
Frederick William III (1770-1840) King of Prussia	91 3	9 1	48 2	... ...	21 4	129 10
Frederick William IV (1795-1861) King of Prussia	188 5	107 5	271 10	... ...	165 5	831 25

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Freres, Jollivet	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Frick, William (1877-)	...	11	...	...	...	11
German statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Fritel, Pierre	...	...	...	...	8	8
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Frith, William P. (1819-1909)	8	...	...	...	...	8
British painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fry, Elizabeth (1780-1845)	...	...	...	...	17	17
British social reformer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Fugger, Jacob (1459-1525)	...	...	...	30	...	30
German financier	...	...	...	1	...	1
Fuller, Margaret (1810-1850)	23	...	...	...	...	23
American social reformer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fulton, Robert (1765-1815)	12	29	115	28	42	226
American inventor	1	2	4	1	4	12
Gainsborough, Thomas (1727-1888)	...	...	...	...	10	10
British paihter	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Fruges, Jollivet	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fulok, William (1827-)	...	11	...	...	...	11
German statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Fritel, Pierre	...	...	...	...	8	8
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Frith, William P. (1819-1909)	8	...	...	...	...	8
British painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fry, Elizabeth (1780-1845)	...	...	...	...	17	17
British social reformer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Fugger, Jacob (1459-1525)	...	...	...	20	...	20
German financier	...	...	...	1	...	1
Fuller, Margaret (1810-1850)	23	...	...	...	...	23
American social reformer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fulton, Robert (1765-1815)	12	29	115	28	42	226
American inventor	1	2	4	1	4	12
Gainsborough, Thomas (1727-1788)	...	...	...	...	10	10
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Galileo	806	97	336	18	84	1341
(1564-1642) Italian scientist	34	2	11	1	4	52
Gambetta, Leon	321	65	116	51	118	671
(1838-1882) French statesman	18	4	4	5	8	39
Gamelin, Maurice G.	...	...	...	37	...	37
(1872-) French general	...	...	...	3	...	3
Gandhi, Mohandas K.	159	68	366	30	168	791
(1869-1948) Indian statesman	4	3	21	1	6	35
Gapon, Father	...	...	26	...	42	68
Gergory (1870?-1906) Russian theologian	...	...	1	...	1	2
Garibaldi, Guiseppe	525	116	320	110	212	1283
(1807-1882) Italian revolutionist	25	4	12	5	9	55
Garrett, Edmund H.	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Gassies	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gautama, Buddha	...	...	...	...	176	176
(568?-488? B.C.) Indian philosopher	...	...	...	...	8	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Galileo (1564-1642)	806	97	336	18	84	1341
Italian scientist	34	2	11	1	4	52
Gambetta, Leon (1838-1882)	321	65	116	51	119	671
French statesman	18	4	4	5	8	39
Gamelin, Maurice G. (1872-)	...	...	...	37	...	37
French general	...	...	...	3	...	3
Gandhi, Mohandas K. (1869-1948)	159	68	366	30	168	791
Indian statesman	4	3	21	1	6	35
Gapon, Father Gerasy (1870?-1906)	...	...	26	...	42	68
Russian theologian	...	...	1	...	1	2
Garibaldi, Guiseppe (1807-1882)	525	116	320	110	212	1283
Italian revolutionist	25	4	12	5	9	55
Garrett, Edmund H.	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Gaston	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gautama, Buddha (5682-4827 B.C.)	...	...	...	...	176	176
Indian philosopher	...	...	...	...	8	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Genghis Khan	...	29	...	...	...	29
(1167-1227)						
Tartar ruler	...	2	...	...	...	2
Genoa, Duke of	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gensonne, Armand	11	...	...	...	...	11
(1758-1793)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gentz, Friedrich von	...	...	...	...	84	84
(1764-1832)						
German statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
George I	...	99	69	63	86	317
(1660-1727)						
King of England	...	7	4	2	4	17
George II	11	4	24	...	28	67
(1683-1760)						
King of England	1	2	2	...	2	7
George III	44	187	319	50	274	874
(1738-1820)						
King of England	1	9	12	4	16	42
George IV	...	12	...	...	34	46
(1762-1830)						
King of England	...	2	...	...	3	5
George V	21	149	...	...	25	195
(1865-1936)						
King of England	3	4	...	...	1	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Genghis Khan (1167-1227)	...	29	...	...	...	29
Tartar ruler	...	2	...	...	...	2
Genoa, Duke of	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Genoonne, Armand (1758-1793)	11	...	...	...	...	11
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gentz, Friedrich von (1764-1832)	...	...	...	...	84	84
German statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
George I (1660-1727)	...	99	69	63	86	317
King of England	...	7	4	2	4	17
George II (1683-1760)	11	4	24	...	28	67
King of England	1	2	2	...	2	7
George III (1738-1820)	44	187	319	50	274	874
King of England	1	9	12	4	16	42
George IV (1762-1830)	...	12	...	...	34	46
King of England	...	2	...	...	3	5
George V (1865-1936)	21	149	...	...	25	195
King of England	3	4	...	...	1	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
George VI	...	10	...	...	...	10
(1895-)						
King of England	...	3	...	...	...	3
George II	...	52	...	...	...	52
(1890-)						
King of Greece	...	2	...	...	...	2
George, Henry	42	...	...	...	...	42
(1839-1897)						
American writer	2	...	...	...	...	2
Gerome, Jean L.	...	9	...	...	...	9
(1824-1904)						
	...	2	...	...	...	2
Gigoux, Jean F.	4	...	...	...	...	4
(1806-1894)						
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gill, Andre	6	...	...	...	...	6
(1840-1885)						
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gioberti, Vincent	...	...	130	...	...	130
(1801-1852)						
Italian theologian	...	...	6	...	...	6
Giolitti, Giovanni	...	...	32	...	...	32
(1842-1928)						
Italian statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Giraud, Henri H.	...	...	...	...	13	13
(1879-)						
French statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
George VI (1895-) King of England	...	10	...	...	...	10
	...	3	...	...	...	3
George II (1890-) King of Greece	...	52	...	...	...	52
	...	2	...	...	...	2
George, Henry (1839-1897) American writer	42	...	...	...	...	42
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Gerome, Jean L. (1824-1904)	...	9	...	...	...	9
	...	2	...	...	...	2
Giroux, Jean F. (1806-1894) French painter	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gill, Andre (1840-1885) French painter	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gioberti, Vincent (1801-1852) Italian theologian	...	...	130	...	...	130
	...	...	6	...	...	6
Giolitti, Giovanni (1842-1928) Italian statesman	...	...	32	...	...	32
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Giraud, Henri H. (1879-) French statesman	...	...	...	...	13	13
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Gladstone, William E. (1809-1898)	878	336	329	392	373	2308
British statesman	35	17	25	24	20	121
Godefroy	...	3	...	...	...	3
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Goebbels, Paul J. (1897-)	3	44	69	...	...	116
German statesman	1	3	2	...	...	6
Goethals, George W. (1858-1928)	...	...	...	...	28	28
American army officer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Goethe, Johann (1749-1832)	...	...	...	...	76	76
German writer	...	...	...	...	5	5
Goodhue, Bertram G. (1869-1924)	...	...	...	...	13	13
American architecht	...	...	...	...	1	1
Goodyear, Charles (1800-1860)	...	...	...	35	21	56
American inventor	...	...	...	1	1	2
Gordon, Charles G. (1833-1885)	...	23	...	...	45	68
British general	...	1	...	...	2	3
Goring, Hermann (1893-1947)	10	11	19	...	...	40
German general	1	1	1	...	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Gladstone, William E. (1809-1898)	878	336	329	292	373	2708
British statesman	35	17	25	24	20	121
Godefroy	...	3	...	...	...	3
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Goebbels, Paul J. (1897-)	3	44	69	...	...	116
German statesman	1	3	2	...	...	6
Goethals, George W. (1858-1928)	...	...	...	...	28	28
American army officer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Goethe, Johann (1749-1832)	...	...	...	...	76	76
German writer	...	...	...	...	5	5
Goodhue, Bertram G. (1869-1924)	...	...	...	...	13	13
American architect	...	...	...	...	1	1
Goodyear, Charles (1800-1860)	...	...	...	35	21	56
American inventor	...	...	...	1	1	2
Gordon, Charles G. (1833-1885)	...	23	...	...	45	68
British general	...	1	...	...	2	3
Goring, Hermann (1893-1947)	10	11	19	...	...	40
German general	1	1	1	...	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Gortchakov, Prince Alexander	2	...	...	...	2	4
(1798-1883) Russian statesman	1	...	...	...	1	2
Gower, Lord Ronald	...	8	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Goya, Francisco de	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1746-1828) Spanish painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gramont, Duc de	12	...	...	...	...	12
(1819-1880) French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Grant, James A.	...	...	...	...	14	14
(1827-1892) British explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Grant, Ulysses S.	15	...	...	...	...	15
(1822-1885) American statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Graziani, Rodolfo	...	...	...	...	46	46
(1882-) Italian general	...	...	...	...	2	2
Greeley, Horace	...	...	...	...	15	15
(1811-1872) American statesman	..1	...	...	...	1	1
Green, John R.	...	7	...	...	...	7
(1837-1883) British writer	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Grenville, George	...	...	40	...	...	40
(1712-1770)						
British statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Gregory I	...	...	...	...	21	21
(540?-604)						
Pope	...	...	...	...	1	1
Greuze, Jean B.	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1725-1805)						
French painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Greville, Sir Fulke	...	...	...	...	47	47
(1554-1628)						
English writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Grevy, Jules	64	8	14	...	9	85
(1807-1891)						
French statesman	3	1	1	...	1	6
Grey, Earl Charles	56	...	...	...	71	127
(1764-1845)						
British statesman	5	...	...	...	4	9
Grey, Sir Edward	356	23	76	36	32	523
(1862-1933)						
British statesman	11	1	3	1	2	18
Griffith, Arthur	...	...	41	...	...	41
(1872-1922)						
Irish statesman	...	...	4	...	...	4
Gromyko, Andrei A.	...	...	...	...	87	87
(1909-)						
Russian statesman	...	...	...	...	3	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Granville, George (1712-1770)	...	...	40	...	...	40
British statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Gregory I (540?-604)	...	...	...	...	21	21
Pope	...	...	...	1		1
Greuze, Jean B. (1725-1805)	...	...	...	...	6	6
French painter	...	...	...	1		1
Grenville, Sir Bulke (1554-1628)	...	...	...	...	42	42
English writer	...	...	...	1		1
Grevy, Jules (1807-1891)	44	8	14	...	9	85
French statesman	3	1	1	...	1	6
Grey, Earl Charles (1764-1845)	56	...	...	...	71	127
British statesman	5	...	...	...	4	9
Grey, Sir Edward (1862-1933)	356	93	76	36	32	593
British statesman	11	1	3	1	2	18
Griffith, Arthur (1872-1922)	...	...	42	...	...	42
Irish statesman	...	...	4	...	...	4
Gromyko, Andrei A. (1909-)	...	...	...	...	87	87
Russian statesman	...	...	...	...	3	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Grote, George (1794-1871)	30	...	...	...	...	30
British writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Grotius, Hugo (1583-1645)	567	43	84	...	101	795
Dutch writer	14	2	3	...	4	23
Grouchy, Marquis de (1766-1847)	37	...	...	18	...	55
French general	3	...	...	2	...	5
Guchkov, Alexander (1861?-1936)	34	...	...	...	...	34
Russian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Guesde, Jules (1845-1922)	157	...	...	...	...	157
French statesman	4	...	...	...	...	4
Guillotin, Joseph I. (1738-1814)	...	...	...	10	...	10
French inventor	...	...	...	1	...	1
Guizot, Francois (1787-1874)	32	116	43	...	27	218
French statesman	2	5	3	...	2	12
Gumplowicz, Ludwig (1838-1909)	40	...	...	...	...	40
German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gustavus Adolphus (1594-1632)	...	...	...	58	...	58
King of Sweden	...	...	...	2	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Grote, George (1794-1871)	20	...	...	...	...	20
British writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Grotius, Hugo (1583-1645)	567	43	84	...	101	795
Dutch writer	14	2	3	...	4	23
Grouchy, Marquis de (1766-1847)	37	...	...	18	...	55
French general	3	...	...	2	...	5
Gudkov, Alexander (1817-1936)	34	...	...	...	...	34
Russian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Guesde, Jules (1845-1922)	157	...	...	...	...	157
French statesman	4	...	...	...	...	4
Guillotin, Joseph I. (1738-1814)	...	...	...	10	...	10
French inventor	...	...	...	1	...	1
Guizot, François (1787-1874)	39	116	43	...	27	218
French statesman	2	5	3	...	2	12
Gumplowicz, Ludwig (1838-1909)	40	...	...	...	...	40
German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gustavus Adolphus (1594-1632)	...	...	...	58	...	58
King of Sweden	...	...	...	2	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Gutenberg, Johann	...	...	...	16	...	16
(1400?-1468?)						
Dutch inventor	...	...	...	2	...	2
Gyulai, Count von	45	...	...	...	...	45
(1798-1868)						
Austrian general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Haakon VII	...	22	...	...	4	26
(1872-)						
King of Denmark	...	1	...	...	1	2
Hacha, Emil	...	13	...	...	...	13
(1872-)						
Czechoslovakian statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Haig, Douglas	...	8	6	...	21	35
(1861-1928)						
British general	...	1	1	...	1	3
Halifax, Viscount	...	13	...	...	...	13
Edward						
(1881-)	...	1	...	...	...	1
British statesman						
Halke, P.	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hamilton, Alexander	16	...	...	...	10	26
(1757?-1804)						
American statesman	1	...	...	...	1	2
Hampden, John	67	...	...	...	90	157
(1594-1643)						
English statesman	2	...	...	...	7	9

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Gutenberg, Johann (1400?-1468?)	...	...	...	16	...	16
Dutch inventor	...	...	...	2	...	2
Gyulai, Count von (1798-1868)	45	...	...	...	...	45
Austrian general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Haakon VII (1872-)	...	22	...	...	4	26
King of Denmark	...	1	...	...	1	2
Hache, Emil (1822-)	...	13	...	...	...	13
Czechoslovakian statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Haig, Douglas (1861-1928)	...	8	6	...	21	35
British general	...	1	1	...	1	3
Halifax, Viscount Edward (1881-)	...	13	...	...	...	13
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Halke, P.	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hamilton, Alexander (1757?-1804)	16	...	...	10		26
American statesman	1	...	...	1		2
Hampden, John (1594-1643)	67	...	...	90		157
English statesman	2	...	...	7		9

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Hannibal	...	7	...	...	...	7
(247-183 B.C.)						
Carthaginian general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Hanriot, General	11	...	...	...	...	11
(no date)						
French general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hardenberg, Karl	3	6	...	8	16	33
August von						
(1750-1822)	1	1	...	1	2	5
Prussian statesman						
Hardie, Keir	21	20	...	...	...	41
(1856-1915)						
British statesman	2	1	...	...	...	3
Harding, Warren G.	17	26	...	18	...	61
(1865-1923)						
American statesman	1	3	...	1	...	5
Hargreaves, James	...	17	156	11	62	246
(? -1778)						
British inventor	...	2	3	1	6	12
Harris, Townsend	...	...	19	...	...	19
(1804-1878)						
American statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Harrison, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	12	12
(1833-1901)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Harvey, William	...	...	37	...	...	37
(1578-1657)						
English scientist	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Hannibal (247-183 B.C.)	...	7	...	...	...	7
Hartenstein general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Hanriot, General (no date)	11	...	...	...	...	11
French general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hardenberg, Karl August von (1750-1822)	3	6	...	8	16	33
Prussian statesman	1	1	...	1	2	5
Hardie, Keir (1856-1915)	21	20	...	...	...	41
British statesman	2	1	...	...	...	3
Harding, Warren G. (1865-1923)	17	26	...	18	...	61
American statesman	1	3	...	1	...	5
Hargreaves, James (? -1778)	...	17	156	11	62	246
British inventor	...	2	3	1	6	12
Harris, Townsend (1804-1878)	...	...	19	...	...	19
American statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Harrison, Benjamin (1833-1901)	...	...	...	...	12	12
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Harvey, William (1578-1657)	...	...	37	...	...	37
English scientist	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Hastings, Warren	...	...	24	...	...	24
(1732-1818)						
British statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Hausen, General	9	...	...	...	...	9
Max von						
(1846-1922)	1	...	...	...	...	1
German general						
Haussmann, Baron	30	...	...	...	...	30
Georges E.						
(1809-1891)	1	...	...	...	...	1
French architect						
Hawkins, John	...	34	...	...	...	34
(1532-1595)						
English explorer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	23	...	...	...	15	38
(1804-1864)						
American writer	1	...	...	...	1	2
Hay, John M.	...	...	...	...	11	11
(1838-1905)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Haydn, Franz Joseph	...	...	...	...	4	4
(1732-1809)						
Austrian composer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hebart, Jacques R.	122	57	...	...	...	179
(1755-1794)						
French statesman	6	2	...	...	...	8
Hegel, George William	...	...	...	25	...	25
F.						
(1770-1831)	...	...	...	1	...	1
German philosopher						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Beaulieu, Marron (1732-1828)	...	...	24	...	...	24
British statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Danton, General Wax Too (1846-1922)	9	...	...	...	...	9
German general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Beaumarchais, Baron Caron de (1809-1897)	30	...	...	...	...	30
French artist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bayline, Adam (1732-1805)	...	34	...	...	...	34
English explorer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Hawthorne, Nathaniel (1804-1864)	25	...	...	...	15	32
American writer	1	...	...	...	1	2
Hay, John M. (1838-1905)	...	...	...	...	11	11
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Haydn, Franz Joseph (1732-1809)	...	...	...	...	4	4
Austrian composer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hebert, Jacques R. (1755-1794)	122	57	...	...	...	179
French statesman	6	2	...	...	...	8
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm F. (1770-1831)	...	...	...	25	...	25
German philosopher	...	...	...	1	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Heine, Heinrich	...	26	...	...	...	26
(1797-1856)						
German writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Henderson, Arthur	...	...	22	...	...	22
(1863-1935)						
British statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Henlein, Conrad	16	122	...	...	...	138
(1898-)						
Czechoslovakian statesman	1	6	...	...	...	7
Henry II	...	13	...	...	...	13
(1133-1189)						
King of England	...	1	...	...	...	1
Henry VII	...	...	110	197	35	342
(1457-1509)						
King of England	...	...	6	6	3	15
Henry VIII	19	64	389	191	152	815
(1491-1547)						
King of England	2	3	17	9	7	38
Henry III	...	...	...	13	...	13
(1551-1589)						
King of France	...	...	...	1	...	1
Henry IV	109	15	110	292	143	869
(1553-1610)						
King of France	7	1	11	11	10	40
Henry, Patrick	...	30	15	...	...	45
(1736-1799)						
American statesman	...	1	1	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Heine, Heinrich (1797-1856)	...	26	...	...	...	26
German writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Henderson, Arthur (1863-1935)	...	...	22	...	...	22
British statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Henlein, Konrad (1898-)	16	122	...	...	...	138
Czechoslovakian statesman	1	6	...	...	...	7
Henry II (1133-1189)	...	13	...	...	...	13
King of England	...	1	...	...	...	1
Henry VII (1457-1509)	...	...	110	197	35	342
King of England	...	...	6	6	3	15
Henry VIII (1491-1547)	19	64	389	191	152	815
King of England	2	3	17	9	7	38
Henry III (1551-1589)	...	...	...	13	...	13
King of France	...	...	...	1	...	1
Henry IV (1553-1610)	109	15	110	292	143	869
King of France	7	1	11	11	10	40
Henry, Patrick (1736-1799)	...	30	15	...	...	45
American statesman	...	1	1	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Henry, Prince	...	...	125	...	...	125
(1394-1460)						
Portugese explorer	...	...	5	...	...	5
Herbois, Collot d'	80	...	...	...	...	80
Jean M.						
(1750-1796)	2	...	...	...	...	2
French statesman						
Herodotus	...	...	...	...	5	5
(5th C. B.C.)						
Greek writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Herriot, Edward	...	...	61	...	...	61
(1872-)						
French statesman	...	...	5	...	...	5
Hertling, George von	62	...	...	...	...	62
(1843-1919)						
German statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Hertz, Heinrich	...	48	...	...	28	76
(1857-1894)						
German scientist	...	2	...	...	1	3
Hertzen, Alexander	151	...	...	...	...	151
(1812-1870)						
Russian writer	4	...	...	...	...	4
Herzl, Theodore	...	...	...	...	10	10
(1860-1904)						
Austrian writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hess, Rudolph	14	...	...	...	...	14
(1894-)						
German statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Henry, Prince (1394-1460) Portuguese explorer	...	...	125	...	...	125
	...	...	5	...	...	5
Herbois, Collot d' Jean-M. (1750-1796) French statesman	80	...	...	...	...	80
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Herodotus (5th C. B.C.) Greek writer	...	...	...	...	5	5
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Herriot, Edward (1872-) French statesman	...	...	61	...	...	61
	...	...	5	...	...	5
Hertling, George von (1843-1919) German statesman	62	...	...	...	...	62
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Hertz, Heinrich (1857-1894) German scientist	...	48	...	...	28	76
	...	2	...	...	1	3
Herzen, Alexander (1812-1870) Russian writer	151	...	...	...	...	151
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Herzl, Theodore (1860-1904) Austrian writer	...	...	...	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hess, Rudolph (1894-) German statesman	14	...	...	...	...	14
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Hindenburg, Paul von	42	158	332	136	167	835
(1847-1934)						
German statesman	2	9	21	7	10	49
Hippocrates	...	...	40	...	...	40
(460?-377? B.C.)						
Greek scientist	...	...	2	...	...	2
Hirohito	...	...	...	...	33	33
(1901-)						
Japanese Emperor	...	...	...	...	2	2
Hitler, Adolf	1284	1733	1052	2008	1001	7078
(1889-1945)						
German statesman	76	108	55	128	74	441
Hoche, General	11	...	...	...	...	11
Louis Lazare						
(1768-1797)	1	...	...	...	...	1
French general						
Hodel	41	...	...	...	...	41
(no date)						
German anarchist	2	...	...	...	...	2
Hogarth, William	15	8	...	...	14	37
(1697-1764)						
British painter	2	1	...	...	2	5
Hohenberg, Duchess	...	...	...	62	...	62
of						
(1868-1914)	...	...	...	1	...	1
Wife of Francis Ferdinand						
Hohenlohe, Hermann	23	...	...	...	...	23
von						
(1832-1913)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Prussian statesman						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Hindenburg, Paul von (1847-1934)	42	158	392	136	167	895
German statesman	2	9	21	7	10	49
Hippocrates (460?-377? B.C.)	...	...	40	...	...	40
Greek scientist	...	...	2	...	...	2
Hirohito (1901-)	...	...	...	...	33	33
Japanese Emperor	...	...	...	...	2	2
Hitler, Adolf (1889-1945)	1284	1793	1052	2008	1001	7028
German statesman	76	108	55	128	74	441
Hoche, General Louis Lazare (1768-1797)	11	...	...	...	...	11
French general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hodel (no date)	41	...	...	...	...	41
German anarchist	2	...	...	...	...	2
Hogarth, William (1697-1764)	15	8	...	...	14	37
British painter	2	1	...	...	2	5
Hohenbore, Duchess of (1868-1914)	...	...	...	62	...	62
Wife of Francis Ferdinand	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hohenlohe, Hermann von (1832-1913)	23	...	...	...	...	23
Prussian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Hohenlohe, Prince von	34	...	...	...	...	34
(1819-1901)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bavarian statesman						
Holbein, Hans	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1497?-1543)						
German painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Holland, John P.	...	...	...	...	24	24
(1840-1914)						
American inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hollar, Wenzel	20	...	...	...	...	20
(1607-1677)						
Hungarian painter	4	...	...	...	...	4
Homer	1	5	...	...	8	14
(9th C. B.C.)						
Greek writer	1	1	...	...	2	4
Hooker, John D.	...	...	...	...	27	27
(1838-1911)						
American industrialist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hooker	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hoover, Herbert C.	...	110	15	...	137	262
(1874-)						
American statesman	...	6	1	...	6	13
Hoppner, John	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1758-1810)						
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Hohenlohe, Prince von (1819-1901) Bavarian statesman	34 1	...	...	...	...	34 1
Holbein, Hans (1497-1543) German painter	...	...	...	...	8 1	8 1
Holland, John P. (1840-1914) American inventor	...	...	...	...	24 1	24 1
Hollar, Wenzel (1607-1677) Bohemian painter	20 4	...	...	...	...	20 4
Homer (8th C. B.C.) Greek writer	1 1	5 1	...	...	8 2	14 4
Hooker, John D. (1838-1911) American industrialist	...	...	...	...	27 1	27 1
Hooker	...	...	...	...	2 1	2 1
Hoover, Herbert C. (1874-) American statesman	...	110 6	15 1	...	137 6	262 13
Hoppner, John (1758-1810) British painter	...	...	...	...	6 1	6 1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Horace	1	...	6	...	17	24
(65 B.C.-8 B.C.)						
Roman writer	1	...	1	...	2	4
Horthy, Nicholas	...	10	16	...	37	63
(1868-)						
Hungarian statesman	...	1	1	...	2	4
Houdan, J.A.	...	...	...	...	8	8
	...	...	...	...	2	2
Houdan, M.	12	...	...	...	...	12
(no date)						
French aeronaut	1	...	...	...	...	1
Houel	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Howard, Henry	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Howard, John	...	...	...	10	17	27
(1726?-1790)						
British social reformer	...	...	...	1	1	2
Hudson, Henry	...	...	...	...	30	30
(? -1611)						
English explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hughes, Charles E.	...	34	...	...	...	34
(1862-)						
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Horace (65 B.C.-8 B.C.)	1	...	6	...	17	24
Roman writer	1	...	1	...	2	4
Horthy, Miklos (1868-)	...	10	16	...	37	63
Hungarian statesman	...	1	1	...	2	4
Houdan, J.A.	...	...	...	...	8	8
	...	...	...	...	2	2
Houdon, M. (no date)	12	...	...	...	...	12
French aeronaut	1	...	...	...	...	1
Houel	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Howard, Henry	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Howard, John (1726?-1790)	...	...	...	10	17	27
British social reformer	...	...	...	1	1	2
Hudson, Henry (? -1611)	...	...	...	...	39	39
English explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hughes, Charles E. (1862-)	...	34	...	...	...	34
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Hugo, Victor	33	15	...	...	17	65
(1802-1885)						
French writer	2	1	...	...	1	4
Hull, Cordell	20	...	...	...	76	96
(1871-)						
American statesman	1	...	...	...	3	4
Humbert I	...	35	14	...	...	49
(1844-1900)						
King of Italy	...	2	1	...	...	3
Humboldt, Alexander	...	...	...	...	20	20
von						
(1769-1859)	...	...	...	...	1	1
German explorer						
Hunt, G.	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hunt, Henry	30	...	...	...	...	30
(1773-1835)						
British labor	1	...	...	...	...	1
leader						
Huss, John	11	...	...	...	...	11
(1369?-1415)						
German theologian	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hutton, James	...	25	...	...	42	67
(1726-1797)						
British seientist	...	1	...	...	1	2
Hyndman, Henry M.	20	...	...	...	...	20
(1842-1921)						
British writer	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Hugo, Victor (1802-1885)	23	15	...	...	17	65
French writer	2	1	...	...	1	4
Hull, Cordell (1872-)	20	...	...	...	76	96
American statesman	1	...	...	...	3	4
Humbert I (1844-1900)	...	35	14	...	...	49
King of Italy	...	2	1	...	...	3
Humboldt, Alexander von (1769-1859)	...	...	...	...	20	20
German explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hunt, G.	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hunt, Henry (1773-1835)	30	...	...	...	...	30
British labor leader	1	...	...	...	...	1
Huss, John (1369?-1415)	11	...	...	...	...	11
German theologian	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hutton, James (1726-1797)	...	25	...	...	42	67
British scientist	...	1	...	...	1	2
Hyndman, Henry M. (1842-1921)	20	...	...	...	...	20
British writer	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Inonu, Ismet	12	...	...	...	...	12
(1884-)						
Turkish statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Isabella I	...	...	40	...	...	40
(1451-1504)						
Queen of Castile	...	...	4	...	...	4
Isabella II	14	16	...	...	...	30
(1830-1904)						
Queen of Spain	1	3	...	...	...	4
Isabey, Jean B.	...	6	...	...	12	18
(1767-1855)						
French painter	...	1	...	...	3	4
Ismail I	336	68	...	...	...	404
(1830-1895)						
Ruler of Egypt	16	1	...	...	...	17
Ivan III (the Great)	...	...	6	...	...	6
(1440-1505)						
Grand Duke of Russia	...	...	1	...	...	1
Ivan IV (the Terrible)	...	42	32	...	...	74
(1530-1584)	...	2	2	...	...	4
Tsar of Russia						
Jacob	...	...	...	...	13	13
(no date)						
Patriarch	...	...	...	...	1	1
Jacquand	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Inonu, Ismet (1884-) Turkish statesman	12	...	...	...	...	12
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Isabella I (1451-1504) Queen of Castile	...	...	40	...	...	40
	...	...	4	...	...	4
Isabella II (1830-1904) Queen of Spain	14	16	...	...	...	30
	1	3	...	...	...	4
Isabey, Jean B. (1767-1855) French painter	...	6	...	...	12	18
	...	1	...	...	3	4
Ismail I (1830-1895) Ruler of Egypt	396	68	...	...	...	464
	16	1	...	...	...	17
Ivan III (the Great) (1440-1505) Grand Duke of Russia	...	...	6	...	...	6
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Ivan IV (the Terrible) (1530-1584) Tsar of Russia	...	42	32	...	...	74
	...	2	2	...	...	4
Jacob (no date) Patriarch	...	...	...	...	13	13
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Jacquard	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Jacquelin	...	...	...	...	13	13
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Jaffir, Mir	100	...	...	...	...	100
(1691-1765)						
Indian general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Jaipur, Maharaja of	...	15	...	...	...	15
(no date)						
Indian Prince	...	1	...	...	...	1
James I	595	98	213	395	312	1613
(1566-1625)						
King of England	16	6	9	18	23	72
James II	163	35	237	192	155	782
(1633-1701)						
King of England	14	6	19	12	10	61
James IV	...	...	...	8	...	8
(1473-1513)						
King of Scotland	...	...	...	1	...	1
James, William	16	...	...	...	...	16
(1842-1910)						
American philosopher	1	...	...	...	...	1
Jameson, Dr. Leander	89	49	...	14	...	152
(1853-1917)						
British statesman	5	2	...	1	...	8
Jaures, Jean L.	41	...	...	...	...	41
(1859-1914)						
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Jacquelin	...	...	...	...	13	13
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Jeffrys, Mr (1691-1765)	100	...	...	...	...	100
Indian general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Jelrum, Madamaja of (no date)	...	15	...	...	...	15
Indian Prince	...	1	...	...	...	1
James I (1566-1625)	595	98	213	395	312	1613
King of England	16	6	9	18	23	72
James II (1633-1701)	163	35	237	192	155	782
King of England	14	6	19	12	10	61
James IV (1473-1513)	...	...	...	8	...	8
King of Scotland	...	...	...	1	...	1
James, William (1842-1910)	16	...	...	...	...	16
American philosopher 1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Jameson, Dr. Leander (1853-1917)	89	49	...	14	...	152
British statesman	5	2	...	1	...	8
Jaurès, Jean L. (1859-1914)	41	...	...	...	...	41
French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Juarez, Benito	...	...	...	...	41	41
(1806-1872)						
Mexican statesman	...	...	...	...	2	2
Jeffers, Robinson	17	...	...	...	...	17
(1887-)						
American writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Jefferson, Thomas	42	32	229	...	9	312
(1743-1826)						
American statesman	2	2	7	...	1	12
Jehan, Shah	...	...	...	...	16	16
(1592-1666)						
Mogul Emperor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Jenkins, Robert	67	...	...	...	...	67
(1731?-1739?)						
British sailor	5	...	...	...	...	5
Jenner, Edward	30	29	...	123	...	182
(1749-1823)						
British scientist	2	2	...	5	...	9
Jesus Christ	92	4	49	51	37	233
(8? B.C.-29 A.D.)						
Founder of Christianity	3	1	5	3	3	15
Joan d'Arc	...	...	96	...	...	96
(1412-1431)						
French national heroine	...	...	5	...	...	5
Joanna	...	22	...	...	...	22
(no date)						
Queen of Bulgaria	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Juarez, Benito (1806-1872)	...	...	...	...	41	41
Mexican statesman	...	...	...	...	2	2
Jeffers, Robinson (1887-)	17	...	...	...	...	17
American writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Jefferson, Thomas (1743-1826)	42	32	229	...	9	312
American statesman	2	2	7	...	1	12
Jehan, Sbah (1592-1666)	...	...	...	...	16	16
Mogul Emperor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Jenkins, Robert (1727-1792?)	67	...	...	...	...	67
British sailor	5	...	...	...	...	5
Jenner, Edward (1749-1823)	30	29	...	123	...	182
British scientist	2	2	...	5	...	9
Jesus Christ (87 B.C.-29 A.D.)	92	4	49	51	37	233
Founder of Christianity	3	1	5	3	3	15
Joan d'Arc (1412-1431)	...	...	96	...	...	96
French national heroine	...	...	5	...	...	5
Joanna (no date)	...	22	...	...	...	22
Queen of Bulgaria	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Joffre, Marshal	124	35	28	...	35	222
Joseph (1852-1931) French general	6	2	2	...	3	13
John	...	...	28	...	10	38
(1167?-1216) King of England	...	...	1	...	1	2
John VI	...	26	...	...	17	43
(1767?-1826) King of Portugal	...	1	...	...	1	2
Johnson, Alvin	...	39	...	...	...	39
(1874-) American economist	...	1	...	...	...	1
Joliet, Louis	...	9	...	...	33	42
(1645-1700) French explorer	...	1	...	...	1	2
Joseph II	...	282	43	87	101	513
(1741-1790) Emperor of Austria	...	11	3	3	5	22
Joshua	...	...	23	...	...	23
	...	...	2	...	...	2
Jourdan, General	17	...	...	...	...	17
Jean B. (1762-1833) French general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Juan, Prince Don	...	...	...	...	15	15
(no date) Spanish statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Joffre, Marshal Joseph (1852-1931) French general	124	35	28	...	35	222
	6	2	2	...	3	13
John (1167?-1216) King of England	...	...	28	...	10	38
	...	...	1	...	1	2
John VI (1767-1826) King of Portugal	...	26	...	...	17	43
	...	1	...	...	1	2
Johnson, Alvin (1874-) American economist	...	39	...	...	...	39
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Joliet, Louis (1645-1700) French explorer	...	9	...	...	33	42
	...	1	...	...	1	2
Joseph II (1741-1790) Emperor of Austria	...	292	43	87	101	513
	...	11	7	3	5	22
Joshua	...	...	23	...	...	23
	...	...	2	...	...	2
Jourdan, General Jean B. (1762-1833) French general	17	...	...	...	...	17
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Juan, Ramon Don (no date) Spanish statesman	...	...	...	...	15	15
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Justinian the Great	100	21	...	...	19	140
(483-565)						
Roman Emperor	1	1	...	...	1	3
Kai-shek, Madame Chiang	4	...	...	...	15	19
(1898-)	1	...	...	...	1	2
Chinese social reformer						
Kai-shek, Chiang	34	90	269	9	60	462
Generalissimo						
(1886-)	2	6	16	1	2	37
Chinese statesman						
Kant, Immanuel	...	...	...	...	101	101
(1724-1804)						
German philosopher	...	...	...	...	3	3
Kapp, Wolfgang	39	17	32	...	...	88
(1858-1922)						
German statesman	2	1	2	...	...	5
Kay, John	...	...	...	...	18	18
(? -1764)						
British inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Keats, John	...	...	...	...	18	18
(1795-1821)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Kellersperg, Count von	10	...	...	...	...	10
(no date)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Austrian statesman						
Kellogg, Frank B.	17	35	15	...	62	129
(1856-1937)						
American statesman	1	1	2	...	2	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Justinian the Great (482-565)	100	21	...	...	19	140
Roman Emperor	1	1	...	...	1	3
Kai-shek, Madame Chiang (1898-)	4	...	...	...	15	19
Chinese social reformer	1	...	...	...	1	2
Kai-shek, Chiang Generalissimo (1886-)	34	90	269	9	60	462
Chinese statesman	2	6	16	1	2	27
Kant, Immanuel (1724-1804)	...	...	...	...	101	101
German philosopher	...	...	...	...	3	3
Kapp, Wolfgang (1858-1922)	39	17	32	...	...	88
German statesman	2	1	2	...	...	5
Kay, John (? -1764)	...	...	...	...	18	18
British inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Keats, John (1795-1821)	...	...	...	...	18	18
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Kellersperg, Count von (no date)	10	...	...	...	...	10
Austrian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Kellogg, Frank B. (1856-1937)	17	35	15	...	62	129
American statesman	1	1	2	...	2	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Kemal, Mustafa	60	25	231	52	232	600
(1880-1938)						
Turkish statesman	3	2	17	3	11	36
Kepler, Johannes	20	...	70	...	34	124
(1571-1630)						
German scientist	1	...	3	...	2	6
Kerengal, Guen de	35	...	...	...	...	35
(no date)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Kerensky, Alexander	105	12	116	34	62	329
(1881-)						
Russian statesman	3	2	8	2	3	18
Ketteler, Klemens	17	33	...	...	...	50
von						
(1853-1900)	1	1	...	...	...	2
German statesman						
Keynes, John M.	...	69	...	...	11	80
(1883-)						
British economist	...	2	...	...	1	3
Kilenyi, Julio	...	...	...	...	8	8
	...	...	...	...	1	1
King, Gregory	31	...	...	...	...	31
(1648-1712)						
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
King, Mackenzie	...	...	...	...	13	13
(1874-)						
Canadian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Kemal, Mustafa (1880-1938)	60	25	231	52	232	600
Turkish statesman	3	2	17	3	11	36
Kepler, Johannes (1571-1630)	20	...	70	...	34	124
German scientist	1	...	3	...	2	6
Kerenzal, Guen de (no date)	35	...	...	...	...	35
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Kerensky, Alexander (1881-)	105	12	116	34	62	329
Russian statesman	3	2	8	2	2	18
Kettler, Klemens von (1853-1900)	17	33	...	...	...	50
German statesman	1	1	...	...	...	2
Keynes, John M. (1883-)	...	69	...	...	11	80
British economist	...	2	...	...	1	3
Kilenyi, Julio	...	...	...	...	8	8
	...	...	...	...	1	1
King, Gregory (1648-1712)	31	...	...	...	...	31
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
King, Mackenzie (1874-)	...	...	...	...	13	13
Canadian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Kingsley, Charles	...	8	14	...	...	22
(1819-1875) British writer	...	1	1	...	...	2
Kinson	...	8	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kipling, Rudyard	174	...	...	...	110	284
(1865-1936) British writer	4	...	...	...	3	7
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert	62	12	...	43	40	157
(1850-1916) British general	7	1	...	1	3	12
Kleber, Jean B.	...	14	...	...	...	14
(1753-1800) French general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kleffens, Nicolas van	...	...	...	...	28	28
(1894-) Dutch statesman	...	...	...	...	2	2
Kluck, Alexander von	100	...	...	...	...	100
(1846-1934) German general	5	...	...	...	...	5
Knox, John	...	...	58	...	...	58
(1505-1572) English theologian	...	...	3	...	...	3
Kock, Robert	84	22	...	17	18	141
(1843-1910) German physician	3	3	...	1	1	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Kingsley, Charles (1819-1875)	...	8	14	...	...	22
British writer	...	1	1	...	...	2
Kinson	...	8	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kipling, Rudyard (1865-1936)	174	...	...	...	110	284
British writer	4	...	...	...	3	7
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert (1850-1916)	62	12	...	43	40	157
British general	7	1	...	1	3	12
Kleber, Jean B. (1753-1800)	...	14	...	...	...	14
French general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kloffers, Nicolas van (1901-)	...	...	...	...	28	28
Dutch statesman	...	...	...	...	2	2
Kluck, Alexander von (1846-1934)	190	...	...	...	...	190
German general	5	...	...	...	...	5
Knox, John (1505-1572)	...	...	58	...	...	58
English theologian	...	...	3	...	...	3
Koch, Robert (1843-1910)	84	22	...	17	18	141
German physician	3	3	...	1	1	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Kohori, Heion	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kolchak, Alexander (1874-1920)	17	...	...	...	...	17
Russian Admiral	2	...	...	...	...	2
Korais (1748-1833)	...	...	...	...	42	42
Greek scholar	...	...	...	...	2	2
Kosciusko, Thaddeus (1746-1817)	...	68	...	...	12	80
Polish statesman	...	4	...	...	1	5
Kossuth, Francis (1841-1914)	...	...	77	...	...	77
Hungarian statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Kossuth, Louis (1802-1894)	20	123	31	...	72	246
Hungarian statesman	1	8	2	...	6	17
Kosugi, Misei	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kotzebue, August von (1761-1819)	...	23	...	...	...	23
German writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Krafft, Peter (1780-1856)	...	6	...	...	...	6
German painter	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Konoyi, Heion	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kolchak, Alexander (1874-1920)	17	...	...	...	...	17
Russian Admiral	2	...	...	...	...	2
Kotaia (1748-1873)	...	...	...	...	42	42
Greek scholar	...	...	...	...	2	2
Kosciusko, Thaddeus (1746-1817)	...	68	...	...	12	80
Polish statesman	...	4	...	...	1	5
Kossuth, Francis (1841-1914)	...	...	77	...	...	77
Hungarian statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Kossuth, Louis (1802-1894)	20	123	31	...	72	246
Hungarian statesman I	8	2	...	6		17
Kosugi, Mizei	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kotzebue, August von (1761-1819)	...	23	...	...	...	23
German writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Kraft, Peter (1780-1856)	...	6	...	...	...	6
German painter	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Krassin, Leonid B.	...	...	...	1	...	1
(1870-1926)						
Russian statesman	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kreisler, Fritz	128	...	...	...	...	128
(1875-)						
Austrian musician	3	...	...	...	...	3
Kruger, Paul	67	76	6	12	25	186
(1825-1904)						
Boer statesman	5	4	1	1	1	12
Kupetzky, J.	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Kuropatkin, Nicholas	24	...	...	...	...	24
(1848-1921)						
Russian general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Kwang-su	...	...	125	...	...	125
(1871-1908)						
Chinese Emperor	...	...	4	...	...	4
La Bruyere, Jean de	42	...	...	...	...	42
(1645-1696)						
French philosopher	1	...	...	...	...	1
La Farina, Joseph	26	...	...	...	...	26
(1815-1863)						
Italian statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Lafayette, Marie	263	90	258	85	142	838
Joseph						
(1757-1834)	10	6	16	5	8	45
French general						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Krasin, Leonid B. (1870-1926) Russian statesman	...	...	...	1	...	1
	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kreisler, Fritz (1875-) Austrian musician	128	...	...	...	...	128
	3	...	...	...	...	3
Kruger, Paul (1825-1904) Boer statesman	67	76	6	12	25	186
	5	4	1	1	1	12
Kuropatkin, A.	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Kutorgin, Nicholas (1848-1921) Russian general	24	...	...	...	...	24
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Kwang-su (1871-1908) Chinese Emperor	...	...	125	...	...	125
	...	...	4	...	...	4
La Bruyere, Jean de (1645-1696) French philosopher	42	...	...	...	...	42
	1	...	...	...	...	1
La Farina, Joseph (1815-1863) Italian statesman	26	...	...	...	...	26
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Lafayette, Marie Joseph (1757-1834) French general	269	90	258	85	142	838
	10	6	16	5	8	45

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
La Fontaine, Jean de	...	...	13	...	...	13
(1621-1695)						
French writer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Lamartine, Alphonse	18	...	...	...	...	18
Louis de						
(1790-1869)	1	...	...	...	...	1
French statesman						
Lami, Eugene	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1800-1890)						
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Lamoriciere, Louis	29	...	...	...	...	29
de						
(1806-1865)	3	...	...	...	...	3
French general						
of a papal army						
Langley, Samuel P.	...	...	...	...	49	49
(1834-1906)						
American inventor	...	...	...	...	3	3
Lansdowne, Lord	40	...	...	...	...	40
(1845-1927)						
British statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
La Salle, Robert	...	19	23	...	71	113
(1643-1687)						
French explorer	...	1	1	...	4	6
Lassalle, Ferdinand	36	32	38	...	...	106
(1825-1864)						
Prussian statesman	2	1	1	...	...	4
La Tour, Maurice	...	16	...	...	...	16
(1704-1788)						
French painter	...	2	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
La Fontaine, Jean de (1621-1695)	...	...	13	...	...	13
French writer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Lamartine, Alphonse Louis de (1790-1869)	18	...	...	...	...	18
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Lami, Eugene (1800-1890)	8	...	...	...	...	8
French painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Lamoricière, Louis de (1806-1865)	29	...	...	...	...	29
French general of a papal army	3	...	...	...	...	3
Langley, Samuel P. (1834-1906)	...	...	...	...	49	49
American inventor	...	...	...	...	3	3
Lansdowne, Lord (1845-1927)	40	...	...	...	...	40
British statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
La Salle, Robert (1643-1687)	...	19	23	...	71	113
French explorer	...	1	1	...	4	6
Lassalle, Ferdinand (1825-1864)	36	32	38	...	...	106
Prussian statesman	2	1	1	...	...	4
La Tour, Maurice (1704-1788)	...	16	...	...	...	16
French painter	...	2	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Laud, William	56	...	...	...	48	104
(1573-1645)						
English theologian	1	...	...	...	5	6
Laval, Pierre	...	54	...	...	14	68
(1883-)						
French statesman	...	1	...	...	1	2
Lavoisier, Antoine	...	...	21	...	18	39
(1743-1794)						
French scientist	...	...	1	...	1	2
Law, Bonar	...	...	...	1	...	1
(1858-1923)						
British statesman	...	...	...	1	...	1
Law, John	...	...	39	...	...	39
(1671-1729)						
British financier	...	...	2	...	...	2
Lawrence, Sir Thomas	...	6	...	...	5	11
(1769-1830)						
British painter	...	2	...	...	2	4
Lawrence, Thomas Edward	...	...	...	17	...	17
(1888-1935)	...	...	...	1	...	1
British general						
Leathes, Stanley M.	...	...	...	...	50	50
(1861-1938)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Leboeuf, Edmond	17	...	...	...	...	17
(1809-1888)						
French general	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lebrun, Albert	...	10	...	...	...	10
(1871-)						
French statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Le Brun, Charles	...	...	10	...	...	10
(1619-1690)						
French painter	...	...	1	...	...	1
Ledru-Rollin, Alex-	...	7	...	...	...	7
ander A.						
(1807-1874)	...	1	...	...	...	1
French statesman						
Lee, William	...	...	...	23	...	23
(? -1610)						
English inventor	...	...	...	1	...	1
Leeuwenhoek	...	...	...	...	76	76
(1632-1723)						
Dutch scientist	...	...	...	...	2	2
Lely, Peter	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1618-1680)						
Dutch painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Lemoyne, Jean B.	...	6	...	...	...	6
(1704-1778)						
French sculptor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Lenbach, Franz von	...	...	...	...	12	12
(1836-1904)						
German painter	...	...	...	...	2	2
Lenin, Nikolai	645	219	170	750	218	2002
(1870-1924)						
Russian statesman	30	8	9	41	11	99

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lebrun, Albert (1871-)	...	10	...	...	...	10
French statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Le Brun, Charles (1619-1690)	...	...	10	...	...	10
French painter	...	...	1	...	...	1
Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre A. (1807-1874)	...	7	...	...	...	7
French statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Lee, William (? -1610)	...	...	...	23	...	23
English inventor	...	...	...	1	...	1
Leeuwenhoek (1632-1723)	...	...	...	...	26	26
Dutch scientist	...	...	...	...	2	2
Lely, Peter (1618-1680)	...	...	...	8	...	8
Dutch painter	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lemoyne, Jean B. (1704-1779)	...	6	...	...	...	6
French sculptor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Lenbach, Franz von (1836-1904)	...	...	...	...	12	12
German painter	...	...	...	...	2	2
Lenin, Nikolai (1870-1924)	645	219	270	250	218	2002
Russian statesman	30	8	9	41	11	99

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Leo X	148	...	...	...	...	148
(1513-1521) Pope	4	...	...	...	...	4
Leo XIII	159	81	12	...	...	252
(1810-1903) Pope	5	2	1	...	...	8
Leopold I	...	15	...	...	...	15
(1640-1705) Holy Roman Emperor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Leopold II	12	98	124	...	...	234
(1747-1792) Holy Roman Emperor	1	3	3	...	...	7
Leopold I	16	22	...	...	18	56
(1790-1865) King of Belgium	1	2	...	...	1	4
Leopold II	348	131	57	31	39	606
(1835-1909) King of Belgium	19	4	5	2	2	32
Leopold III	19	29	...	...	21	69
(1901-) King of Belgium	1	2	...	...	1	4
Leopold of Hohen-	63	32	...	34	...	129
zollern (1835-1905) Prussian statesman	16	5	...	2	...	23
Lepere, Louis A.	14	...	...	...	...	14
(1849-1918) French painter	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Leo X (1513-1521)	148	...	...	...	...	148
Pope	4	...	...	...	...	4
Leo XIII (1810-1903)	159	81	12	...	...	252
Pope	5	2	1	...	...	8
Leopold I (1640-1705)	...	15	...	...	...	15
Holy Roman Emperor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Leopold II (1790-1792)	12	98	124	...	...	234
Holy Roman Emperor	1	3	3	...	...	7
Leopold I (1790-1865)	16	22	...	...	18	56
King of Belgium	1	2	...	...	1	4
Leopold II (1835-1909)	348	131	57	31	39	606
King of Belgium	19	4	5	2	2	32
Leopold III (1901-)	19	29	...	...	21	69
King of Belgium	1	2	...	...	1	4
Leopold of Hohenzollern (1835-1905)	63	32	...	34	...	129
Prussian statesman	16	5	...	2	...	23
Lepage, Louis A. (1846-1918)	14	...	...	...	...	14
French painter	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lesseps, Ferdinand de	...	22	...	20	24	66
(1805-1894) French engineer	...	2	...	1	3	6
Lessing, Gotthold E.	...	...	...	...	12	12
(1729-1781) German writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Le Thiere	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Lewis, Meriwether	...	...	...	...	13	13
(1774-1809) American explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Licinius	...	...	...	...	13	13
(270?-325) Roman Emperor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Liebig, Baron Justus von	31	...	...	...	...	31
(1803-1873) German scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Liebknecht, Karl	56	...	33	...	...	89
(1871-1919) German statesman	2	...	2	...	...	4
Liebknecht, William	58	...	...	...	...	58
(1826-1900) German statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Lie, Trygve	...	...	...	...	139	139
(1896-) Norwegian states-man	...	...	...	...	6	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lesseps, Ferdinand de (1805-1894)	...	22	...	20	24	66
French engineer	...	2	...	1	3	6
Lessing, Gotthold E. (1729-1781)	...	...	...	...	12	12
German writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Le Thiere	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Lewis, Meriwether (1774-1809)	...	...	...	...	13	13
American explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Licinius (270?-323)	...	...	...	...	13	13
Roman Emperor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Liebig, Baron Justus von (1803-1873)	31	...	...	...	...	31
German scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Liebknecht, Karl (1871-1919)	56	...	33	...	...	89
German statesman	2	...	2	..	...	4
Liebknecht, William (1826-1900)	58	...	...	...	...	58
German statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Lie, Trygve (1896-)	...	...	...	...	139	139
Norwegian statesman	...	...	...	..	6	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lincoln, Abraham	57	...	16	...	9	82
(1809-1865)						
American statesman	2	...	2	...	1	5
Lindbergh, Charles A.	...	...	...	...	27	27
(1902-)						
American aviator	...	...	...	...	1	1
Linnaeus, Carolus	...	...	6	...	15	21
(1707-1778)						
Swedish scientist	...	...	1	...	1	2
Lisle, Rouget de	...	...	16	...	6	22
(1760-1836)						
French musician	...	...	1	...	1	2
Lister, Joseph	48	34	...	75	32	189
(1849-1925)						
British scientist	4	2	...	5	1	12
Litvinov, Maxim	...	48	...	...	...	48
(1876-)						
Russian statesman	...	2	...	...	...	2
Livingston, Robert R.	...	13	...	...	...	13
(1746-1813)						
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Livingstone, David	21	72	69	18	76	256
(1813-1873)						
British explorer	1	3	2	1	5	12
Livy	...	...	...	...	3	3
(59 B.C.-17 A.D.)						
Roman writer	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lincoln, Abraham (1809-1865)	57	...	16	...	9	82
American statesman	2	..	2	...	1	5
Lindbergh, Charles A. (1902-)	...	...	...	...	27	27
American aviator	...	...	...	...	1	1
Linnaeus, Carolus (1707-1778)	...	...	6	...	15	21
Swedish scientist	...	...	1	...	1	2
Lisle, Rouget de (1760-1836)	...	...	16	...	6	22
French musician	...	...	1	...	1	2
Lister, Joseph (1840-1925)	48	94	...	75	32	129
British scientist	4	2	...	5	1	12
Litvinov, Maxim (1876-)	...	48	...	...	...	48
Russian statesman	...	2	...	...	...	2
Livingston, Robert R. (1746-1813)	...	13	...	...	..	13
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Livingstone, David (1813-1873)	21	72	69	18	76	256
British explorer	1	3	2	1	5	12
Livy (59 B.C.-17 A.D.)	...	...	..	...	3	3
Roman writer	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lloyd George, David	501	588	406	607	128	2230
(1863-)						
British statesman	19	16	22	19	8	84
Lobengula	190	...	...	...	...	190
(1833-1894)						
King of the Matabeles	4	...	...	...	...	4
Locke, John	254	22	293	29	85	683
(1632-1704)						
English philosopher	8	2	12	2	6	30
Lodge, Oliver J.	...	23	...	...	...	23
(1851-1940)						
British scientist	...	1	...	...	...	1
Long, Crawford W.	...	9	...	...	...	9
(1815-1878)						
American surgeon	...	1	...	...	...	1
Longfellow, Henry W.	...	...	12	...	...	12
(1807-1882)						
American writer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Lonsdall, Lord James	...	3	...	...	...	3
(1736-1802)						
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Loris-Melikoff,	8	...	...	...	...	8
Michael						
(1825?-1888)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Russian statesman						
Loubet, Emile	...	...	...	...	12	12
(1838-1929)						
French statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lloyd George, David (1863-)	501	588	406	607	128	2230
British statesman	19	16	22	19	8	84
Lobengula (1833-1894)	190	...	...	...	...	190
King of the Mate-beles	4	...	...	...	...	4
Locke, John (1632-1704)	254	22	293	29	85	685
English philosopher	8	2	12	2	6	30
Lodge, Oliver J. (1851-1940)	...	23	...	...	...	23
British scientist	...	1	...	...	...	1
Lone, Stewart W. (1815-1878)	...	9	...	...	...	9
American surgeon	...	1	...	...	...	1
Longfellow, Henry W. (1807-1882)	...	...	12	...	...	12
American writer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Longdell, Lord James (1736-1802)	...	3	...	...	...	3
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Loris-Melikoff, Michael (1825?-1888)	8	...	...	...	...	8
Russian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Loubet, Emile (1838-1929)	...	...	...	...	12	12
French statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Louis III	...	...	9	...	...	9
(1845-1921) King of Bavaria	...	...	1	...	...	1
Louis XIII	13	...	41	49	46	149
(1601-1643) King of France	2	...	4	3	4	13
Louis XIV	1707	744	1198	480	804	4933
(1638-1715) King of France	113	103	88	22	59	385
Louis XV	111	266	264	183	227	1051
(1710-1774) King of France	6	10	13	9	15	53
Louis XVI	460	628	589	285	423	2385
(1754-1793) King of France	24	28	25	16	24	117
Louis XVII	...	62	27	21	18	128
(1785-1795) The Dauphin	...	1	1	1	1	4
Louis XVIII	381	318	277	28	178	1182
(1755-1824) King of France	15	18	13	3	9	58
Louis Joseph of Bourbon	11	...	...	...	...	11
(1736-1818) Prince of Coude	1	...	...	...	...	1
Louis Philippe	436	228	260	34	294	1252
(1773-1850) King of France	29	23	13	3	16	84

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Louis III (1845-1921) King of Bavaria	...	...	9	...	...	9
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Louis XIII (1601-1643) King of France	13	...	42	49	46	149
	2	...	4	3	4	13
Louis XIV (1638-1715) King of France	1707	744	1108	480	804	4843
	113	103	88	22	59	385
Louis XV (1710-1774) King of France	111	266	264	189	227	1051
	6	10	13	9	15	53
Louis XVI (1754-1793) King of France	460	628	589	285	423	2385
	24	28	25	16	24	117
Louis XVII (1785-1795) The Dauphin	...	62	27	21	18	128
	...	1	1	1	1	4
Louis XVIII (1755-1824) King of France	381	318	277	28	178	1182
	15	18	13	3	9	58
Louis Joseph of Bourbon (1736-1818) Prince of Conde	11	...	...	...	...	11
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Louis Philippe (1773-1850) King of France	456	228	260	34	294	1252
	29	23	13	3	16	84

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Louvois, Marquis de	...	...	15	...	...	15
(1641-1691)						
French statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Lowenhjelm	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Loyola, Ignatius	...	...	115	70	...	185
(1491-1556)						
Spanish theologian	...	...	5	3	...	8
Lucretius	1	...	...	...	...	1
(96?-55 B.C.)						
Roman writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ludendorff, Erich	101	69	77	170	10	427
(1865-1937)						
German statesman	6	5	6	5	1	23
Luders, H.	9	...	...	...	...	9
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Luther, Martin	568	1	761	201	214	1745
(1483-1546)						
German theologian	19	1	28	8	13	69
Luttwitz	55	...	...	...	...	55
(no date)						
German general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Luxemburg, Rosa	56	...	33	...	...	89
(1870-1919)						
German statesman	2	...	2	...	...	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Louvois, Marquis de (1641-1691)	...	...	15	...	...	15
French statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Lowenhjelm	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Loyola, Ignatius (1491-1556)	...	...	175	70	...	185
Spanish theologian	...	...	5	3	...	8
Lucretius (97?-55 B.C.)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Roman writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ludendorff, Erich (1865-1937)	101	69	77	170	10	427
German statesman	6	5	6	5	1	23
Ludere, H.	9	...	...	...	...	9
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Luther, Martin (1483-1546)	568	1	761	201	214	1745
German theologian	19	1	28	8	13	69
Luttwitz (no date)	55	...	...	...	...	55
German general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Luxemburg, Rosa (1870-1919)	56	...	33	...	...	89
German stateswoman	2	...	2	...	...	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lvov, Prince George	17	...	32	...	...	49
(1861-1925)						
Russian statesman	1	...	2	...	...	3
Lyell, Charles	...	93	...	...	36	129
(1797-1875)						
British scientist	...	3	...	...	1	4
Lyon, Mary	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1797-1849)						
American educator	...	...	...	...	1	1
McAdam, John L.	...	...	39	...	...	39
(1756-1836)						
British engineer	...	...	1	...	...	1
MacArthur, Douglas	50	10	...	...	134	194
(1880-)						
American general	2	1	...	...	9	12
Macauley, Thomas B.	27	...	...	...	...	27
(1800-1859)						
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
McCormick, Cyrus	...	...	...	...	18	18
(1809-1884)						
American inventor	...	...	...	...	2	2
MacDonald, James G.	...	25	...	...	...	25
(no date)						
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
MacDonald, Ramsay	67	130	237	...	24	458
(1866-1937)						
British statesman	6	9	17	...	1	33

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Lvov, Prince George (1861-1925)	17	...	32	...	...	49
Russian statesman	1	...	2	...	...	3
Lyell, Charles (1797-1875)	...	93	...	...	36	129
British scientist	...	3	...	...	1	4
Lyon, Mary (1797-1849)	...	...	...	...	8	8
American educator	...	...	...	...	1	1
McAdam, John L. (1756-1836)	...	...	39	...	...	39
British engineer	...	...	1	...	...	1
MacArthur, Douglas (1880-)	50	10	...	...	134	194
American general	2	1	...	...	9	12
Macaulay, Thomas B. (1800-1859)	27	...	...	...	...	27
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
McCormick, Cyrus (1809-1884)	...	...	...	...	18	18
American inventor	...	...	...	...	2	2
MacDonald, James G. (no date)	...	25	...	...	...	25
American statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
MacDonald, Ramsay (1866-1937)	67	130	237	...	24	458
British statesman	6	9	17	...	1	33

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Machiavelli, Prince	...	...	80	...	...	80
(1469-1527)						
Italian statesman	...	...	5	...	...	5
Mack, General Karl	66	...	...	...	...	66
(1752-1828)						
Austrian general	4	...	...	...	...	4
Mackensen, General	19	25	85	...	...	129
August von						
(1849-)	1	1	6	...	...	8
German general						
MacMahon, Marshall	186	66	32	...	74	358
Marie M.						
(1808-1893)	10	4	2	...	5	21
French general						
Madison, James	...	...	...	...	10	10
(1751-1836)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Magellan, Ferdinand	...	...	40	...	34	74
(1480?-1521)						
Portugese explorer	...	...	3	...	2	5
Mahal, Muntaz	...	...	...	...	11	11
(no date)						
Favorite wife of Shah Jehan	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mahan, Captain Al-	75	20	...	...	...	95
fred T.						
(1840-1914)	2	1	...	...	...	3
American naval officer						
Maintenon, Madame de	12	...	...	...	...	12
(1635-1719)						
2nd wife of Louis XIV	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Machiavelli, Prince (1469-1527) Italian statesman	...	...	80	...	...	80
	...	...	5	...	...	5
Mack, General Karl (1752-1828) Austrian general	66	...	...	...	...	66
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Mackensen, General August von (1849-) German general	19	25	85	...	...	129
	1	1	6	...	...	8
MacMahon, Marshall Marie M. (1808-1893) French general	186	66	32	...	74	358
	10	4	2	...	5	21
Madison, James (1751-1836) American statesman	...	...	...	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Magellan, Ferdinand (1480?-1521) Portuguese explorer	...	...	40	...	34	74
	...	...	3	...	2	5
Mahdi, Mustax (no date) Favorite wife of Sudan Iman	...	...	...	...	11	11
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mahan, Captain Alfred T. (1840-1914) American naval officer	75	20	...	...	...	95
	2	1	...	...	...	3
Maintenon, Madame de (1635-1719) 2nd wife of Louis XIV	12	...	...	...	...	12
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Maistre, Joseph de	16	...	...	...	...	16
(1753-1821)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Malmesbury, Lord	9	...	...	...	...	9
(1807-1889)						
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Malthus, Thomas R.	...	...	19	24	...	43
(1766-1834)						
British writer	...	...	1	1	...	2
Manin, Daniele	273	...	...	...	...	273
(1804-1857)						
Italian statesman	7	...	...	...	...	7
Mann, Horace	...	...	...	...	42	42
(1796-1859)						
American educator	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mann, Thomas	14	...	...	...	...	14
(1875-)						
German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Mansard, Francois	...	...	...	...	20	20
(1598-1666)						
French architect	...	...	...	...	1	1
Manzoni, Alessandro	...	...	...	...	19	19
(1785-1873)						
Italian writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Marat, Jean P.	28	8	24	...	14	74
(1743-1793)						
French statesman	5	2	1	1	...	1	5

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Malesherbes, Lamoignon de (1721-1794)	16	...	...	...	...	16
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Malmesbury, Lord (1807-1889)	9	...	...	...	...	9
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Malthus, Thomas R. (1766-1834)	...	...	19	24	...	43
British writer	...	...	1	1	...	2
Manin, Daniele (1804-1857)	279	...	...	...	...	279
Italian statesman	7	...	...	...	...	7
Mann, Horace (1796-1859)	...	...	...	...	42	42
American educator	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mann, Thomas (1875-)	14	...	...	...	...	14
German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Mansard, François (1598-1666)	...	...	...	...	20	20
French architect	...	...	...	...	1	1
Manzoni, Alessandro (1785-1873)	...	...	...	...	19	19
Italian writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Marat, Jean P. (1743-1793)	28	8	24	...	14	74
French statesman	3	1	1	...	1	5

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Marchand, Jean B.	101	34	...	51	...	186
(1863-1934)						
French general	8	2	...	3	...	13
Marco Polo	21	21	...	...	...	42
(1254?-1324?)						
Venetian explorer	1	1	...	...	...	2
Marconi, Guglielmo	7	29	...	42	40	78
(1874-1937)						
Italian inventor	1	3	...	2	2	8
Margaret Tudor	...	...	...	17	...	17
(1489-1541)						
Queen of Scotland	...	...	...	1	...	1
Margherita	9	...	...	...	...	9
(no date)						
Italian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Maria Louisa	15	53	15	17	39	139
(1791-1847)						
Empress of France	1	4	1	1	3	10
Maria Theresa	155	135	247	104	199	840
(1717-1780)						
Queen of Austria	10	10	14	2	13	49
Marie Antoinette	219	152	111	90	192	764
(1755-1793)						
Queen of France	9	7	4	8	11	39
Marlborough, Duke of	...	15	...	...	20	35
(1650-1722)						
British general	...	1	...	...	1	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Marchand, Jean B. (1863-1934)	101	34	...	51	...	186
French general	8	2	...	3	...	13
Marco Polo (1254?-1324?)	21	21	...	...	...	42
Venetian explorer	1	1	...	...	...	2
Marconi, Guglielmo (1874-1937)	7	29	...	42	4	78
Italian inventor	1	3	...	2	2	8
Margaret Tudor (1489-1541)	...	...	...	17	...	17
Queen of Scotland	...	...	...	1	...	1
Marbonita (no date)	9	...	...	...	...	9
Italian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Maria Louisa (1791-1847)	15	53	15	17	39	139
Empress of France	1	4	1	1	3	10
Maria Theresa (1717-1780)	155	135	247	104	199	840
Queen of Austria	10	10	14	2	13	49
Marie Antoinette (1755-1793)	219	152	111	90	192	764
Queen of France	9	7	4	8	11	39
Marlborough, Duke of (1650-1722)	...	15	...	...	20	35
British general	...	1	...	...	1	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Maron, Anton von	...	8	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Marquette, Pere (1637-1675)	...	13	...	...	33	46
Jesuit missionary	...	1	...	...	1	2
Marvaux, M. (no date)	26	...	...	...	...	26
French balloonist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Marx, Karl (1818-1883)	651	414	176	613	269	2123
German economist	41	19	10	21	11	102
Mary (1867-)	...	7	...	...	...	7
Queen of England	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mary II (1662-1694)	44	19	66	30	38	197
Queen of England	2	2	7	4	4	19
Mary Stuart (1542-1587)	...	...	77	66	11	154
Queen of Scots	...	...	3	4	1	8
Mary Tudor (1516-1558)	...	...	41	19	59	119
Queen of England	...	...	6	2	2	10
Masaryk, Thomas G. (1850-1937)	...	93	24	...	19	136
Czechoslovakian statesman	...	4	1	...	1	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Maron, Anton von	...	3	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Marquette, Pere (1637-1675)	...	13	...	...	33	46
Jesuit missionary	...	1	...	...	1	2
Marsaux, M. (no date)	26	...	...	...	...	26
French ballconist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Marx, Karl (1818-1883)	651	414	176	613	269	2129
German economist	41	19	10	21	11	102
Mary (1867-)	...	7	...	...	...	7
Queen of England	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mary II (1662-1694)	44	19	66	30	38	197
Queen of England	2	2	7	4	4	19
Mary Stuart (1542-1587)	...	...	77	66	11	154
Queen of Scots	...	...	3	4	1	8
Mary Tudor (1516-1558)	...	...	41	19	59	119
Queen of England	...	...	6	2	2	10
Masaryk, Thomas G. (1850-1937)	...	93	24	...	19	136
Czechoslovakian statesman	...	4	1	...	1	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Massena, General Andre	55	...	...	...	...	55
(1758-1817) French general	3	...	...	...	...	3
Mather, Cotton	...	49	...	...	...	49
(1663-1728) American theologian	...	1	...	...	...	1
Matteotti, Giacomo	27	...	8	...	...	35
(1885-1925) Italian writer	1	...	1	...	...	2
Maudslay, Henry	...	...	10	...	...	10
(1771-1831) British inventor	...	...	1	...	...	1
Max of Baden	...	19	13	...	...	32
(1867-1929) German statesman	...	1	1	...	...	2
Maximilian, Ferdinand	4	48	...	...	77	129
(1832-1867) Emperor of Mexico	1	3	...	...	4	8
May, Sir Erskin	...	60	...	...	...	60
(1815-1886) British lawyer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mazarin, Cardinal	22	48	86	80	141	377
(1602-1661) French statesman	3	5	5	6	6	25
Mazzini, Guiseppe	1082	281	184	42	160	1749
(1805-1872) Italian philosopher	55	6	14	4	11	90

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Masena, General André (1758-1817) French general	55	...	...	...	...	55
	3	...	...	...	...	3
Mather, Cotton (1663-1728) American theologian	...	49	...	...	...	49
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mattiotti, Giacomo (1885-1925) Italian writer	27	...	8	...	...	35
	1	...	1	...	...	2
Maudslay, Henry (1771-1831) British inventor	...	...	10	...	...	10
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Max of Baden (1867-1929) German statesman	...	19	13	...	...	32
	...	1	1	...	...	2
Maximilian, Ferdinand (1832-1867) Emperor of Mexico	4	48	...	...	77	129
	1	3	...	...	4	8
May, Sir Erskin (1815-1886) British lawyer	...	60	...	...	...	60
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mazarin, Cardinal (1602-1661) French statesman	22	48	86	80	141	377
	3	5	5	6	6	25
Mazzini, Guiseppe (1805-1872) Italian philosopher	1082	281	184	42	160	1749
	55	6	14	4	11	90

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
McKinley, William	137	12	...	...	30	179
(1843-1901)						
American statesman	3	1	...	...	1	5
Meissonier, Jean L.	...	...	...	8	6	14
(1815-1891)						
French painter	...	...	...	1	1	2
Melbourne, Lord	...	46	...	...	...	46
(1779-1848)						
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Menzel, Adolph von	16	...	...	...	...	16
(1815-1905)						
German painter	2	...	...	...	...	2
Mercier, Cardinal	...	...	17	...	...	17
Joseph						
(1851-1926)	...	...	1	...	...	1
Belgian theologian						
Metternich, Klemens	48	482	915	36	473	1954
(1773-1859)						
Austrian statesman	4	32	59	3	33	131
Metternich, Prince	...	...	...	...	8	8
Richard						
(1829-1895)	...	...	...	...	1	1
Austrian statesman						
Meytens	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Micah	...	...	...	...	30	30
(8th C. B.C.)						
Hebrew prophet	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
McKinley, William (1843-1901) American statesman	127 3	12 1	... ...	... ...	30 1	179 5
Meissonier, Jean L. (1815-1891) French painter	... ...	... ...	... ...	8 1	6 1	14 2
Melbourne, Lord (1779-1848) British statesman	... ...	46 1	... ...	... ...	... ...	46 1
Menzel, Adolph von (1815-1905) German painter	16 2	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	16 2
Mercier, Cardinal Joseph (1851-1926) Belgian Theologian	... ...	... ...	17 1	... ...	... ...	17 1
Metternich, Klemens (1773-1859) Austrian statesman	48 4	482 32	915 59	36 3	473 33	1954 131
Metternich, Prince Richard (1829-1895) Austrian statesman	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	8 1	8 1
Meyrema	... ...	4 1	... ...	... ...	... ...	4 1
Micah (8th c. B.C.) Hebrew prophet	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	30 1	30 1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Michael	...	16	...	...	...	16
(1878-1918)						
Russian general	...	2	...	...	...	2
Michel	26	...	...	...	...	26
(no date)						
French general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Michelangelo, Buonarrot	1	...	...	18	27	46
(1475-1564)	1	...	...	2	2	5
Italian painter						
Miervelt, Michiel	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1567-1641)						
Dutch painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mignard, Pierre	...	8	...	...	...	8
(1610-1695)						
French painter	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mill, John S.	71	3	...	22	22	118
(1806-1873)						
British writer	4	1	...	1	1	7
Millais, Sir John E.	4	...	...	...	8	12
(1829-1896)						
British painter	1	...	...	...	2	3
Miller, William	...	...	...	...	25	25
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Millerand, Alexander	80	49	...	...	...	129
(1859-1943)						
French statesman	4	2	...	...	...	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Michael (1878-1918) Russian general	...	16	...	...	...	16
	...	2	...	...	...	2
Michel (no date) French general	26	...	...	...	...	26
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Michelangelo, Buonarroti (1475-1564) Italian painter	1	...	...	18	27	46
	1	...	...	2	2	5
Mierevelt, Michiel (1567-1641) Dutch painter	...	...	...	...	6	6
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mignard, Pierre (1610-1695) French painter	...	8	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mill, John S. (1806-1873) British writer	71	3	...	22	22	118
	4	1	...	1	1	7
Millais, Sir John E. (1829-1896) British painter	4	...	...	...	8	12
	1	...	...	...	2	3
Miller, William	...	...	...	...	25	25
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Millerand, Alexander (1859-1943) French statesman	80	49	...	...	...	129
	4	2	...	...	...	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Millet, Jean F.	...	15	...	...	34	49
(1814-1875)						
French artist	...	1	...	...	2	3
Milton, John	20	13	7	...	88	128
(1608-1674)						
English writer	1	1	1	...	3	6
Milyukov, Nicholas	...	35	...	...	...	35
(1859-1943)						
Russian writer	...	2	...	...	...	2
Mirabeau, Honore	95	77	136	412	127	847
(1749-1791)						
French statesman	5	3	5	6	10	29
Mohammed	...	18	...	...	...	18
(570-632)						
Arabian prophet	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mohammed IV	...	14	...	...	...	14
(1641-1691)						
Sultan	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mohammed VI	...	...	45	...	...	45
(1861-1926)						
Sultan	...	...	2	...	...	2
Moliere, Jean B.	...	68	...	...	8	76
(1622-1673)						
French writer	...	4	...	...	1	5
Molotov, Vyacheslav M.	...	20	...	...	95	115
(1890-)	...	1	...	...	5	6
Russian statesman						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Millet, Jean F. (1814-1875)	...	15	...	...	34	49
French artist	...	1	...	...	2	3
Milton, John (1608-1674)	20	13	7	...	88	128
English writer	1	1	1	...	3	6
Milyukov, Nikolaia (1859-1943)	...	35	...	...	...	35
Russian writer	...	2	...	...	...	2
Mirabeau, Honore (1749-1791)	95	77	136	412	127	847
French statesman	5	3	5	6	10	29
Mohammed (570-632)	...	18	...	...	...	18
Arabian prophet	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mohammed IV (1641-1691)	...	14	...	...	...	14
Sultan	...	1	...	...	...	1
Mohammed VI (1861-1926)	...	...	45	...	...	45
Sultan	...	...	2	...	...	2
Moliere, Jean B. (1622-1673)	...	68	...	...	8	76
French writer	...	4	...	...	1	5
Molotov, Vyacheslav M. (1890-)	...	20	...	...	95	115
Russian statesman	...	1	...	...	5	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Moltke, Helmuth von	250	...	...	80	144	474
(1800-1891)						
Prussian general	11	...	...	5	9	25
Monk, General George	44	...	...	18	...	62
(1608-1670)						
English statesman	1	...	...	1	...	2
Monnet	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Monroe, James	27	149	34	20	132	362
(1758-1831)						
American statesman	1	3	1	1	2	8
Montcalm, Louis J.	30	...	...	...	22	52
(1712-1759)						
French general	1	...	...	...	2	3
Montesquieu, Charles	21	97	48	87	152	405
(1689-1755)						
French philosopher	2	3	2	3	7	17
Montgolfier, Jacques	...	...	...	...	28	28
E.						
(1745-1799)	...	...	...	...	1	1
French inventor						
Montgolfier, Jo-	...	...	...	...	28	28
seph M.						
(1740-1810)	...	...	...	...	1	1
French inventor						
Montgomery, Bernard	38	...	...	...	73	101
L.						
(1887-)	3	...	...	...	5	8
British general						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Moltke, Helmuth von (1800-1891)	250	...	...	80	144	474
Prussian general	11	...	...	5	9	25
Monk, General George (1608-1670)	44	...	...	18	...	62
English statesman	1	...	...	1	...	2
Monnet	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Monroe, James (1758-1831)	27	146	34	20	132	362
American statesman	1	3	1	1	2	8
Montcalm, Louis J. (1712-1759)	30	...	...	...	22	52
French general	1	...	...	...	2	3
Montesquieu, Charles (1689-1755)	21	97	48	87	152	405
French philosopher	2	3	2	3	7	17
Montgolfier, Jacques E. (1745-1799)	...	...	...	...	28	28
French inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Montgolfier, Joseph M. (1740-1810)	...	...	...	...	28	28
French inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Montgomery, Bernard L. (1887-)	38	...	...	...	73	101
British general	3	...	...	...	5	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
More, Thomas	11	29	...	...	...	40
(1478-1535)						
English statesman	2	1	...	...	...	3
Moreau, Jean Victor	11	...	...	...	...	11
(1763-1813)						
French general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Moreau	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Morley, John	16	167	...	...	...	183
(1838-1923)						
British writer	1	2	...	...	...	3
Morris, William	20	23	...	...	101	144
(1834-1896)						
British writer	1	1	...	...	1	3
Morse, Samuel F.B.	13	39	...	8	32	92
(1791-1872)						
American inventor	1	2	...	1	2	6
Morton, William T.G.	...	9	...	30	...	39
(1819-1868)						
American surgeon	...	1	...	1	...	2
Moscicki, Ignacy	...	8	...	...	4	12
(1867-)						
Polish statesman	...	1	...	...	1	2
Moses	...	...	5	...	...	5
(12th C. B.C.)						
Hebrew prophet	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
More, Thomas (1478-1535)	11	29	...	...	...	40
English statesman	2	1	...	...	...	3
Moreau, Jean Victor (1763-1813)	11	...	...	...	...	11
French general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Moreau	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Morley, John (1838-1923)	16	167	...	...	...	183
British writer	1	2	...	...	...	3
Morris, William (1834-1896)	20	23	...	...	100	144
British writer	1	1	...	...	1	3
Morse, Samuel F.B. (1791-1872)	13	39	...	8	32	92
American inventor	1	2	...	1	2	6
Morton, William T.G. (1819-1868)	...	9	...	30	...	39
American surgeon	...	1	...	1	...	2
Mosolidi, Ignacy (1862-)	...	8	...	...	4	12
Polish statesman	...	1	...	...	1	2
Moses (12th C. B.C.)	...	...	5	...	...	5
Hebrew prophet	...	...	1	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Mozart, Wolfgang A.	...	...	...	...	4	4
(1756-1791)						
Austrian composer	...	...	...	...	3	3
Mudaliar, Sir Rama-swami	...	...	...	...	12	12
(no date)	...	...	...	...	1	1
Indian statesman						
Mumford, Lewis	...	...	...	...	55	55
(1895-)						
American writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mun, Sir Thomas	...	...	38	...	...	38
(1571-1641)						
English writer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Munkacsy, Mihaly von	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1844-1900)						
Hungarian painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Murat, Joachim	...	9	11	...	...	20
(1767?-1815)						
French general	...	1	1	...	...	2
Murillo, Bartolome	...	...	...	...	14	14
(1617-1682)						
Spanish painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Murray, Gilbert	...	...	...	...	25	25
(1866-)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mussolini, Benito	793	1040	505	1036	723	4097
(1883-1945)						
Italian statesman	46	69	22	51	36	224

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Mozart, Wolfgang A. (1756-1791) Austrian composer	...	...	...	...	4	4
Mudaliar, Sir Ramaswami (no date) Indian statesman	...	...	...	...	3	3
Mumford, Lewis (1895-) American writer	...	...	...	...	12	12
Munn, Sir Thomas (1571-1641) English writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Munkacsy, Mihaly von (1844-1900) Hungarian painter	...	...	35	...	...	35
Murat, Joachim (1767?-1815) French general	...	...	1	...	...	1
Murillo, Bartolome (1617-1682) Spanish painter	...	9	11	...	...	20
Murray, Gilbert (1866-) British writer	...	...	1	...	...	2
Muscoglini, Benito (1883-1945) Italian statesman	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	1	1
	...	...	...	...	25	25
	...	...	...	...	1	1
	793	1040	505	1024	723	4092
	46	69	22	51	36	224

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Mutsuhito	...	126	82	...	21	229
(1852-1912)						
Emperor of Japan	...	1	3	...	1	5
Nachtigal, Gustav	...	42	...	...	...	42
(1834-1885)						
German explorer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Nansen, Fridtjof	...	...	...	...	77	77
(1861-1930)						
Norwegian explorer	...	...	...	...	3	3
Napoleon, Eugene	...	...	...	...	13	13
(1856-1879)						
Son of Napoleon III	...	...	...	...	1	1
Napoleon, Louis	3244	1050	1685	715	1163	7857
(1808-1873)						
Emperor of France	230	49	68	24	53	424
Nassau, Duke of	...	13	...	...	...	13
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Necker, Jacques	18	121	...	51	...	190
(1732-1804)						
French financier	2	8	...	2	...	12
Nekrasov, Nicholai A.	...	...	...	...	56	56
(1821-1877)						
Russian writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Nelson, Horatio	30	20	57	70	75	252
(1758-1805)						
British Admiral	1	2	4	5	6	18

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Mutsuhito (1852-1912)	...	126	82	...	21	229
Emperor of Japan	...	1	3	...	1	5
Nachtigal, Gustav (1834-1885)	...	42	...	...	...	42
German explorer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Nansen, Fridtjof (1861-1930)	...	...	...	...	22	22
Norwegian explorer	...	...	...	...	3	3
Napoleon, Eugene (1856-1879)	...	...	...	...	13	13
Son of Napoleon III	...	...	...	...	1	1
Napoleon, Louis (1808-1873)	344	1050	1685	715	1169	2857
Emperor of France	230	49	68	24	53	424
Narvaez, Duke of	...	13	...	...	...	13
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Necker, Jacques (1732-1804)	18	121	...	51	...	190
French financier	2	8	...	2	...	12
Nekrasov, Nikolai A. (1821-1877)	...	...	...	...	56	56
Russian writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Nelson, Horatio (1758-1805)	70	20	52	70	75	292
British Admiral	1	2	4	5	6	18

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Nemours, Dupont de	24	...	...	...	...	24
(no date)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Nesselrode, Karl R.	3	...	...	...	1	4
(1780-1862)						
Russian statesman	1	...	...	...	1	2
Neurath, Konstantin	3	...	...	...	...	3
von						
(1873-)	1	...	...	...	...	1
German statesman						
Newcastle, Duke of	...	45	...	...	...	45
(1811-1864)						
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Newcastle, Thomas	...	...	4	...	...	4
(1693-1768)						
British statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Newcomen, Thomas	8	15	17	...	...	40
(1663-1729)						
British inventor	1	2	1	...	...	4
Newton, Isaac	660	15	278	94	124	1171
(1642-1727)						
British scientist	34	2	6	3	6	51
Ney, Michel	25	...	...	14	...3	39
(1769-1815)						
French general	2	...	...	1	...	3
Nicholas I	280	218	445	...	365	1308
(1796-1855)						
Tsar of Russia	8	12	13	...	19	52

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Nemours, Dupont de (no date)	24	...	...	...	...	24
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Nesselrode, Karl R. (1780-1862)	3	...	...	...	1	4
Russian statesman	1	...	...	...	1	2
Neurath, Konstantin von (1873-)	3	...	...	...	...	3
German statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Newcastle, Duke of (1811-1864)	...	45	...	...	...	45
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Newcastle, Thomas (1693-1768)	...	...	4	...	...	4
British statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Newcomen, Thomas (1663-1729)	8	15	17	...	...	40
British inventor	1	2	1	...	...	4
Newton, Isaac (1642-1727)	660	15	278	94	124	1171
British scientist	34	2	6	3	6	51
Ney, Michel (1769-1815)	25	...	..	14	...3	39
French general	2	...	...	1	...	3
Nicholas I (1796-1855)	280	218	445	...	365	1308
Tsar of Russia	8	12	13	...	19	52

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Nicholas II	83	355	219	108	171	936
(1868-1918)						
Tsar of Russia	3	9	9	2	9	32
Nicholas, Grand	...	...	...	...	13	13
Duke						
(1856-1929)	...	...	...	...	1	1
Russian general						
Nightingale, Florence	...	51	...	30	40	121
(1820-1910)						
British nurse	...	1	...	1	2	4
Nimitz, Chester W.	...	...	...	...	31	31
(1885-)						
American Admiral	...	...	...	...	1	1
Nitti, Francesco S.	...	...	32	...	...	32
(1868-)						
Italian statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Nizam of Hyderbad	...	17	...	...	...	17
(no date)						
Indian Prince	...	1	...	...	...	1
Noailles	...	...	...	...	7	7
(no date)						
French statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Nobel, Alfred B.	...	...	...	...	44	44
(1833-1896)						
Swedish industrialist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Nobiling	26	...	...	...	...	26
(no date)						
German anarchist	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Nicholas II (1868-1918)	23	355	219	108	171	996
Tsar of Russia	3	9	9	2	9	32
Nicholas, Grand Duke (1856-1929)	...	...	...	...	13	13
Russian general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Nightingale, Florence (1820-1910)	...	51	...	39	40	121
British nurse	...	1	...	1	2	4
Nimitz, Chester W. (1885-)	...	...	...	...	31	31
American admiral	...	...	...	...	1	1
Nitti, Francesco S. (1868-)	...	...	32	...	...	32
Italian statesman	...	...	1	...	..	1
Nizam of Hyderabad (no date)	...	17	...	...	...	17
Indian prince	...	1	...	...	...	1
Noailles (no date)	...	...	...	..	7	7
French statesman	...	..	...	...	1	1
Nobel, Alfred B. (1833-1896)	...	...	...	...	44	44
Swedish industrialist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Nolline (no date)	26	...	...	...	...	26
German anarchist	2	...	...	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Norfolk, Duke of	...	12	...	...	...	12
(1815-1860)						
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
North, Lord Frederick	...	...	...	18	93	111
(1732-1792)						
British statesman	...	...	...	1	6	7
Noske, Gustav	...	...	16	...	...	16
(1868-)						
German statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Nouy, Lecomte du	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Oates, Titus	15	...	...	17	...	32
(1649-1705)						
English statesman	1	...	...	1	...	2
O'Connell, Daniel	...	28	56	40	41	165
(1775-1847)						
Irish statesman	...	4	3	2	1	10
Odoacer	17	...	...	...	...	17
(434?-493)						
Barbarian ruler of Italy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ollivier, Emile	48	...	...	...	...	48
(1825-1913)						
French statesman	4	...	...	...	...	4
Oppenheimer, J. Robert	...	...	...	...	15	15
(1904-)	...	...	...	...	1	1
American scientist						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Norfolk, Duke of (1815-1860)	...	12	...	...	...	12
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
North, Lord Frederick (1732-1792)	...	...	...	18	93	111
British statesman	...	...	...	1	6	7
Nsele, Gustav (1868-)	...	...	16	...	...	16
German statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Nouy, Lecomte du	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Oates, Titus (1649-1705)	15	...	...	17	...	32
English statesman	1	...	...	1	...	2
O'Connell, Daniel (1775-1847)	...	28	56	40	41	165
Irish statesman	...	4	3	2	1	10
Odoacer (476?-493)	17	...	...	...	...	17
Barbarian ruler of Italy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ollivier, Emile (1825-1913)	48	...	...	...	...	48
French statesman	4	...	...	...	...	4
Oppenheimer, J. Robert (1904-)	...	...	...	...	15	15
American scientist	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Orchardson, Sir	...	...	...	...	5	5
William Q.						
(1832-1910)	...	...	...	...	1	1
British painter						
Orlando, Vittorio E.	6	3	33	...	10	52
(1860-)						
Italian statesman	2	1	4	...	1	8
Orleans, Duke of	...	...	...	...	21	21
(1747-1793)						
French statesman5	...	...	...	...	1	1
Orsini, Felice	30	...	...	...	...	30
(1819-1858)						
Italian social reformer	3	...	...	...	...	3
Oscar II	...	8	...	...	...	8
(1829-1907)						
King of Sweden	...	1	...	...	...	1
Othman	...	22	...	...	...	22
(1259-1326)						
Turkish ruler	...	1	...	...	...	1
Otis, James	...	...	9	...	...	9
(1725-1783)						
American statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Otto I	...	8	...	...	...	8
(1815-1867)						
King of Greece	...	1	...	...	...	1
Otto	...	10	...	...	...	10
(1912-)						
Archduke of Austria	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Orchardson, Sir William Q. (1832-1910) British painter	...	...	...	...	5	5
Orlando, Vittorio E. (1860-) Italian statesman	6	3	33	...	10	52
Orleans, Duke of (1747-1793) French statesman	2	1	4	...	1	8
Orsini, Felice (1819-1858) Italian social reformer	...	...	...	...	21	21
Oscar II (1829-1907) King of Sweden	30	...	...	...	...	30
Othman (1259-1326) Turkish ruler	...	8	...	...	...	8
Otis, James (1725-1783) American statesman	...	22	...	...	...	22
Otto I (1815-1867) King of Greece	...	1	...	...	...	1
Otto (1912-) Archduke of Austria	...	...	9	...	...	9
	...	8	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
	...	10	...	...	...	10
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Otto the Great	...	6	13	...	69	88
(912-973)						
Holy Roman Emperor	...	1	1	...	6	8
Otto, Nicholas A.	...	23	...	...	...	23
(1832-1891)						
German inventor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ovid	...	...	6	...	3	9
(43 B.C.-17? A.D.)						
Roman writer	...	...	1	...	1	2
Owen, Robert	94	205	33	70	157	559
(1771-1858)						
British industrialist	3	11	1	2	7	24
Oyama, Prince Iwao	36	...	...	...	...	36
(1842-1916)						
Japanese general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Padella, Ezequiel	...	...	...	...	14	14
(1890-)						
Mexican statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Paderewski, Ignace	...	17	12	...	...	29
(1860-1941)						
Polish musician	...	1	1	...	...	2
Paine, Thomas	...	...	75	...	...	75
(1737-1809)						
American writer	...	...	4	...	...	4
Palmella	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Otto the Great (912-973)	...	6	13	...	69	88
Holy Roman Emperor	...	1	1	...	6	8
Otto, Nicholas A. (1832-1901)	...	23	...	...	...	23
German inventor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ovid (43 B.C.-127 A.D.)	...	...	6	..	3	9
Roman writer	...	...	1	...	1	2
Owen, Robert (1771-1858)	94	205	33	70	157	559
British idealistic	3	11	1	2	7	24
Oyama, Prince Iwao (1842-1916)	36	...	...	...	...	36
Japanese general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Padilla, Ezequiel (1890-)	...	...	...	...	14	14
Mexican statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Paderewski, Ignace (1860-1941)	...	17	12	...	...	29
Polish musician	...	1	1	...	...	2
Paine, Thomas (1737-1809)	...	...	75	...	...	75
American writer	...	...	4	...	..	4
Palmella	...	..	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Palmerston, Lord	...	...	95	71	...	166
(1784-1865)						
British statesman	...	...	1	4	...	5
Pan, Mallet du	35	...	...	...	...	35
Jacques						
(1749-1800)	2	...	...	...	...	2
French writer						
Pankhurst, Emmeline	...	29	...	...	19	48
(1858-1928)						
British social reformer	...	2	...	...	1	3
Papen, Franz von	...	...	86	8	...	94
(1879-)						
German statesman	...	...	5	1	...	6
Papin, Denis	12	...	...	...	...	12
(1647-1712?)						
French inventor	1	...	...	...	...	1
Paris, Count of	73	43	...	...	10	126
(1838-1894)						
Pretender to the throne of France	3	4	...	...	1	8
Park, Mungo	...	...	...	...	34	34
(1771-1806)						
British explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Parkinson	5	...	...	...	...	5
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Parnell, Charles S.	36	39	26	44	50	195
(1846-1891)						
Irish statesman	1	2	3	2	2	10

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Palmerston, Lord (1784-1865) British statesman	...	...	95	71	...	166
	...	...	1	4	...	5
Pan, Mallet du Jacques (1749-1800) French writer	35	...	...	...	...	35
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Pankhurst, Emmeline (1858-1928) British social reformer	...	29	...	...	19	48
	...	2	...	..	1	3
Papen, Franz von (1879-) German statesman	...	...	86	8	...	94
	...	...	5	1	...	6
Papin, Denis (1647-1712?) French inventor	12	...	...	...	...	12
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Paris, Count of (1838-1894) Pretender to the throne of France	73	43	...	...	10	126
	3	4	...	...	1	8
Park, Mungo (1771-1806) British explorer	...	...	...	...	34	34
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Parkinson	5	...	...	...	...	5
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Parnell, Charles S. (1846-1891) Irish statesman	36	39	26	44	50	195
	1	2	3	2	2	10

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Parsons, Geoffrey	...	...	...	...	48	48
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Partridge, Bernard (1861-)	...	...	...	...	22	22
British artist	...	...	...	...	3	3
Pashitch, Nicholas (1845?-1926)	45	...	...	...	...	45
Serbian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pasteur, Louis (1822-1895)	58	57	...	116	42	273
French scientist	7	4	...	9	2	22
Patton, George S. (1885-1945)	...	...	...	...	13	13
American general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Paul, Lewis (? -1759)	...	...	32	...	...	32
British inventor	...	...	2	...	...	2
Paul, Prince (1893-)	...	22	...	...	...	22
Regent for Peter II	...	1	...	...	...	1
Pearson, Karl (1857-1936)	68	...	...	...	...	68
British scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Peary, Robert E. (1856-1920)	...	...	...	...	54	54
American explorer	...	...	...	...	4	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Parsons, Geoffrey	...	...	...	...	48	48
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Partridge, Bernard (1861-)	...	...	...	...	22	22
British artist	...	...	...	...	3	3
Pashitch, Nikodje (1845?-1926)	45	...	...	...	...	45
Serbian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pasteur, Louis (1822-1895)	58	57	...	116	42	273
French scientist	7	4	...	9	2	22
Patton, George S. (1885-1945)	...	...	...	...	13	13
American general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Paul, Lewis (? -1759)	...	...	32	...	...	32
British inventor	...	...	2	...	...	2
Paul, Prince (1893-)	...	22	...	...	...	22
Regent for Peter II	...	1	...	...	...	1
Pearson, Karl (1857-1936)	68	...	...	...	...	68
British scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Peary, Robert E. (1856-1920)	...	...	...	...	54	54
American explorer	...	...	...	...	4	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Pedro I	...	47	...	...	32	79
(1798-1834)						
Emperor of Brazil	...	2	...	...	1	3
Pedro II	...	...	...	...	31	31
(1825-1891)						
Emperor of Brazil	...	...	...	...	1	1
Peel, Robert	...	...	...	29	...	29
(1750-1830)						
British industrialist	...	...	...	1	...	1
Peel, Robert	75	42	49	223	8	397
(1788-1850)						
British statesman	2	3	2	8	1	16
Pegram, George B.	...	...	...	...	16	16
(1876-)						
American scientist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Penn, William	36	30	17	...	112	195
(1644-1718)						
American Quaker	2	2	1	...	4	9
Pennell, Joseph	4	...	...	...	...	4
(1857-1926)						
American artist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Perelle	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pericles	7	...	5	...	...	12
(4th C. B.C.)						
Greek statesman	1	...	1	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Pedro I (1798-1834) Emperor of Brazil	...	47	...	...	32	79
	...	2	...	...	1	3
Pedro II (1825-1891) Emperor of Brazil	...	...	...	...	31	31
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Peel, Robert (1750-1830) British judge-trialist	...	...	...	29	...	29
	...	...	...	1	...	1
Peel, Robert (1788-1850) British statesman	75	42	49	223	8	397
	2	3	2	8	1	16
Perem, George B. (1876-) American scientist	...	...	...	...	16	16
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Penn, William (1644-1718) American Quaker	36	30	17	...	112	195
	2	2	1	...	4	9
Pennell, Joseph (1857-1926) American artist	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pericles	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Periclea (4th C. B.C.) Greek statesman	7	...	5	...	...	12
	1	...	1	...	...	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Perkin, William	...	...	...	39	...	39
(1838-1907) British scientist	...	...	...	1	...	1
Peron, Juan	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1896?-) Argentinian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Perrot	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Perry, Matthew	...	35	56	29	49	169
(1794-1858) American naval officer	...	4	3	2	3	12
Pershing, John J.	10	34	18	...	28	90
(1860-) American general	1	3	2	...	3	9
Pesne, Antoine	...	...	...	...	6	6
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Petain, Henri Philippe	28	11	117	22	60	238
(1856-) French general	2	2	8	2	4	18
Peter I (the Great)	404	502	1423	788	581	3698
(1672-1725) Tsar of Russia	10	22	50	27	31	140
Peter II	...	10	...	...	...	10
(1715-1730) Tsar of Russia	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Perkin, William (1838-1907) British scientist	...	...	...	39	...	39
	...	...	...	1	...	1
Peron, Juan (1896?-) Argentinian statesman	...	...	...	...	8	8
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Perrot	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Perry, Matthew (1794-1858) American naval officer	...	35	56	20	40	169
	...	4	3	2	3	12
Pershing, John J. (1860-) American general	10	34	18	...	28	90
	1	3	2	...	3	9
Pesne, Antoine	...	...	...	...	6	6
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Petain, Henri Philippe (1856-) French general	28	11	117	22	60	238
	2	2	8	2	4	18
Peter I (the Great) (1672-1725) Tsar of Russia	404	502	1423	788	581	3698
	10	22	50	27	31	140
Peter II (1715-1730) Tsar of Russia	...	10	...	...	...	10
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Peter III	22	29	...	7	...	58
(1728-1762)						
Tsar of Russia	1	2	...	1	...	4
Peter I	...	...	...	...	13	13
(1844-1921)						
King of Serbia	...	...	...	...	1	1
Peter II	...	4	...	...	4	8
(1923-)						
King of Yugoslavia	...	1	...	...	1	2
Phidias	29	...	...	...	4	33
(5th C. B.C.)						
Greek artist	1	...	...	...	1	2
Philip II	14	...	...	...	24	38
(382-336 B.C.)						
Ruler of Macedon	1	...	...	...	2	3
Philip II	49	...	79	145	155	428
(1527-1598)						
King of Spain	2	...	7	9	10	28
Philip V	29	20	...	...	...	49
(1683-1746)						
King of Spain	3	4	...	...	...	7
Phillips	...	...	...	10	...	10
	...	...	...	1	...	1
Phillips, Thomas	...	4	...	...	...	4
(1770-1845)						
British painter	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Peter III (1728-1762)	22	29	...	7	...	58
Tsar of Russia	1	2	...	1	...	4
Peter I (1844-1921)	...	...	...	...	13	13
King of Serbia	...	...	...	...	1	1
Peter II (1929-)	...	4	...	...	4	8
King of Yugoslavia	...	1	...	..	1	2
Philea (5th C. B.C.)	29	...	...	...	4	33
Greek Artist	1	...	...	...	1	2
Philip II (382-336 B.C.)	14	...	...	...	24	38
Ruler of Macedon	1	...	...	...	2	3
Philip II (1527-1598)	49	...	79	145	155	428
King of Spain	2	...	2	9	10	28
Philip V (1683-1746)	29	20	...	...	...	49
King of Spain	3	4	...	...	..	7
Philipe	...	...	..	10	...	10
	...	...	...	1	...	1
Philipe, Thomas (1770-1845)	...	4	...	...	...	4
British painter	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Pichegru, General	11	...	...	...	...	11
Charles (1761-1804)	1	...	...	...	...	1
French general						
Pille	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pils, Isadore	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1813-1875)						
French painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Pilsudski, Joseph	...	17	90	...	25	132
(1867-1935)						
Polish statesman	...	1	7	...	2	10
Pitt, William	153	53	107	20	107	440
(1708-1778)						
British statesman	10	2	6	1	5	24
Pitt, William	16	43	144	183	161	547
(1759-1806)						
British statesman	1	4	12	11	9	37
Pius VII	37	...	...	...	...	37
(1742-1823)						
Pope	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pius IX	203	221	240	...	94	758
(1792-1878)						
Pope	7	4	9	...	5	25
Pius X	...	62	11	...	...	73
(1835-1914)						
Pope	...	2	1	...	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Pichegru, General Charles (1761-1804)	11	...	...	...	...	11
French general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pilla	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pile, Isaac (1819-1875)	...	...	...	...	6	6
French painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Pilsudski, Joseph (1867-1935)	...	17	90	...	25	132
Polish statesman	...	1	7	...	2	10
Pitt, William (1708-1778)	153	53	107	20	107	440
British statesman	10	2	6	1	5	24
Pitt, William (1759-1806)	16	43	144	183	161	547
British statesman	1	4	12	11	9	37
Pius VII (1742-1823)	37	...	...	...	...	37
Pope	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pius IX (1792-1878)	203	221	240	...	94	758
Pope	7	4	9	...	5	25
Pius X (1835-1914)	...	62	11	...	...	73
Pope	...	2	1	...	...	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Pius XI	...	...	...	...	28	28
(1857-1939)						
Pope	...	...	...	...	1	1
Pizarro, Francisco	...	...	15	...	...	15
(1470?-1541)						
Spanish explorer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Plato	38	...	16	...	9	63
(427?-347 B.C.)						
Greek writer	6	...	1	...	2	9
Plehve, Count	...	84	...	...	93	177
(1846-1904)						
Russian statesman	...	4	...	...	5	9
Plenciz	...	...	...	34	...	34
(no date)						
Austrian physician	...	...	...	1	...	1
Plunket, Oliver	...	...	16	...	...	16
(1629-1681)						
Irish theologian	...	...	1	...	...	1
Plutarch	25	...	...	...	...	25
(46?-120?)						
Greek writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pobedonostsev, Constantine	...	...	79	...	113	192
(1827-1907)	...	...	1	...	5	6
Russian statesman						
Poincare, Raymond	126	46	101	...	124	397
(1860-1934)						
French statesman	3	2	7	...	3	15

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Pius VI (1717-1799) Pope	...	...	...	...	28	28
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Pizarro, Francisco (1476?-1541) Spanish explorer	...	...	15	...	...	15
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Plato (427?-347? B.C.) Greek writer	38	...	16	...	9	63
	6	...	1	...	2	9
Plehve, Count (1846-1904) Russian statesman	...	84	...	...	93	177
	...	4	...	...	5	9
Plenck (no date) Austrian physician	...	...	...	34	...	34
	...	...	...	1	...	1
Plunket, Oliver (1629-1681) Irish theologian	...	...	16	...	...	16
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Plutarch (46?-120?) Greek writer	25	...	...	...	...	25
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pobedonostsev, Constantine (1827-1907) Russian statesman	...	...	79	...	113	192
	...	...	1	...	5	6
Poincare, Raymond (1860-1934) French statesman	126	46	101	...	124	397
	3	2	7	...	3	15

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Polignac, Prince de	36	...	...	...	50	86
(1780-1847)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	2	3
Pompadour, Madame de	...	...	25	...	...	25
(1721-1764)						
French stateswoman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Poniatowski, Stanis-	...	...	11	...	16	27
laus						
(1732-1798)	...	...	1	...	1	2
King of Poland						
Praxiteles	29	...	...	...	4	33
(4th C. B.C.)						
Greek artist	1	...	...	...	1	2
Pride, Thomas	33	...	...	...	21	54
(? -1658)						
Parliamentary	1	...	...	...	1	2
army officer						
Priestley, Joseph	...	...	...	...	21	21
(1733-1804)						
British scientist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Prieur	5	...	...	...	...	5
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Princip, Gavrilo	...	...	...	11	...	11
(1893?-1918)						
Serbian revo-	...	...	...	1	...	1
lutionist						
Proudhon, Pierre J.	172	...	63	...	58	293
(1809-1865)						
French statesman	10	...	3	...	1	14

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Poltman, Prince de (1780-1847)	36	...	...	...	50	86
French statesman	3	...	...	...	2	3
Pompadour, Madame de (1721-1764)	...	...	25	...	...	25
French stateswoman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Poniatowski, Stanislaus (1732-1798)	...	...	11	...	16	27
King of Poland	...	...	1	...	1	2
Praxiteles (4th C. B.C.)	29	...	...	...	4	33
Greek artist	1	...	...	...	1	2
Pride, Thomas (? -1658)	33	...	...	...	21	54
Parliamentary army officer	1	...	...	...	1	2
Priestley, Joseph (1733-1804)	...	...	...	...	21	21
British scientist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Prieur	5	...	...	...	...	5
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Prinetti, Gavrilo (1893?-1918)	...	...	11	...	...	11
Serbian revolutionist	...	...	1	...	...	1
Proudhon, Pierre J. (1809-1865)	172	...	63	...	58	293
French statesman	10	...	3	...	1	14

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Ptolemy	...	22	14	...	...	36
(2nd C. B.C.)						
Greek scientist	...	1	2	...	...	3
Pufendorf, Samuel von	44	...	...	...	...	44
(1632-1694)						
Writer on Italian law	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pugin, Augustus	16	...	...	...	...	16
(1762-1832)						
British painter	2	...	...	...	...	2
Puschner	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pym, John	...	...	...	20	33	53
(1584-1643)						
English statesman	...	...	...	1	3	4
Quesnay, Francois	...	...	135	...	...	135
(1694-1774)						
French writer	...	...	2	...	...	2
Quisling, Vidkun	...	...	...	...	20	20
(1887-)						
Norwegian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Rabaut-Pommier	15	...	...	...	...	15
(no date)						
French scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Racine, Jean B.	...	23	10	...	8	41
(1639-1699)						
French writer	...	1	1	...	1	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Ptolemy (2nd C. A.D.)	...	22	14	...	...	36
Greek scientist	...	1	2	...	...	3
Pufendorf, Samuel von (1632-1694)	...	...	...	...	...	44
Writer on Italian law	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pugin, Augustus (1762-1832)	16	...	...	...	...	16
British painter	2	...	...	...	...	2
Puschner	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Pym, John (1584-1643)	...	...	...	20	33	53
English statesman	...	...	...	1	3	4
Quesnay, Francois (1694-1774)	...	...	135	...	...	135
French writer	...	...	2	...	...	2
Quisling, Vidkun (1887-)	...	...	...	...	20	20
Norwegian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Rabut-Pommier (no date)	15	...	...	...	...	15
French scientist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Racine, Jean B. (1639-1699)	...	23	10	...	8	41
French writer	...	1	1	...	1	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Raffet, Denis	6	...	...	...	...	6
(1804-1860)						
French artist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Raleigh, Sir Walter	...	...	...	...	50	50
(1552?-1618)						
English explorer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Rambouillet, Madame de	...	78	...	...	...	78
(1588-1665)	...	3	...	...	...	3
French social reformer						
Ranke, Leopold von	12	...	...	...	...	12
(1795-1886)						
German writer	2	...	...	...	...	2
Raphael	1	...	...	8	32	41
(1483-1520)						
Italian painter	1	...	...	1	2	4
Rapin, Paul de	18	...	...	...	...	18
(1661-1725)						
French Hugenot	1	...	...	...	...	1
Raquenet	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rasputin, Gregory	...	20	...	242	...	262
(1871-1916)						
Russian statesman	...	2	...	6	...	8
Rathenau, Walter	...	18	...	...	...	18
(1867-1922)						
German statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Raffet, Denis (1804-1860)	6	...	...	...	...	6
French artist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Raleigh, Sir Walter (1552?-1618)	...	...	...	...	50	50
English explorer	...	...	...	...	2	2
Rambouillet, Madame de (1588-1665)	...	78	...	...	...	78
French social reformer	...	3	...	...	...	3
Ranke, Leopold von (1795-1885)	12	...	...	...	...	12
German writer	2	...	...	...	...	2
Raphael (1483-1520)	1	...	...	8	32	41
Italian painter	1	...	...	1	2	4
Rapin, Paul de (1661-1725)	18	...	...	...	...	18
French Huguenot	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rapunet	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rasputin, Gregory (1871-1916)	...	20	...	242	...	262
Russian statesman	...	2	...	6	...	8
Rathenau, Walter (1867-1922)	...	18	...	...	...	18
German statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Realier-Dumas	...	3	...	...	...	3
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Redmond, John E. (1856-1918)	...	66	12	...	...	78
Irish statesman	...	3	2	...	...	5
Reichstadt, Duke of (1811-1832)	...	56	9	18	19	102
Napoleon's son	...	4	1	1	2	8
Remarque, Erich M. (1897-)	14	...	...	...	...	14
German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rembrandt, Van Ryn (1606-1669)	1	...	...	...	13	14
Dutch painter	1	...	...	...	1	2
Remusat, Madame de (1780-1821)	8	...	...	...	...	8
French writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Renoir, Pierre A. (1841-1919)	...	6	...	...	...	6
French painter	...	1	...	...	...	1
Reynaud, Paul (1878-)	...	...	...	69	11	80
French statesman	...	...	...	5	1	6
Reynolds, Sir Joshua	...	...	...	...	11	11
(1723-1792) British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Realier-Dumas	...	3	...	...	...	3
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Redmond, John E. (1856-1918)	...	66	12	...	...	78
Irish statesman	...	3	2	...	...	5
Reichsadt, Duke of (1811-1832)	...	56	9	18	19	102
Napoleon's son	...	4	1	1	2	8
Remarque, Erich M. (1897-)	14	...	...	...	...	14
German writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rembrandt, Van Ryn (1606-1669)	1	...	...	...	13	14
Dutch painter	1	...	...	...	1	2
Remusat, Madame de (1780-1821)	8	...	...	...	...	8
French writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Renoir, Pierre A. (1841-1919)	...	6	...	...	...	6
French painter	...	1	...	...	...	1
Reynaud, Paul (1878-)	...	...	...	69	11	80
French statesman	...	...	...	5	1	6
Reynolds, Sir Joshua (1723-1792)	...	...	...	...	11	11
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Rhodes, Cecil	879	20	208	...	98	1205
(1853-1902)						
British statesman	42	2	5	...	6	55
Rhodes, Herbert	42	...	...	...	...	42
(no date)						
Brother of Cecil	2	...	...	...	...	2
Ribbentrop, Joachim	3	42	...	...	...	45
von						
(1893-)	1	2	...	...	...	3
German statesman						
Ricardo, David	13	...	35	...	...	48
(1772-1823)						
British economist	1	...	1	...	...	2
Richard I (the Lion	...	...	5	...	...	5
Hearted)						
(1157-1199)	...	...	1	...	...	1
King of England						
Richardson	...	27	...	...	...	27
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Richelieu, Cardinal	37	34	300	252	109	732
(1585-1642)						
French statesman	3	3	15	11	7	39
Riquad, Hyacinthe	4	...	...	...	5	9
	1	...	...	...	1	2
Rischgitz, A.	...	...	...	...	5	5
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Rivera, Primo de	16	14	...	...	...	30
(? -1939)						
Spanish statesman	1	2	...	...	...	3
Rjepin, Ilya	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Roberts, Lord	17	...	...	...	...	17
(1832-1914)						
British general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Robespierre, Maxi-	675	160	225	290	139	1489
milien de						
(1758-1794)	21	10	7	14	8	60
French statesman						
Robles, Gil	...	44	...	...	...	44
(1898-)						
Spanish statesman	...	2	...	...	...	2
Rocco, Della	6	...	...	...	...	6
(no date)						
Italian general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rockefeller, John D.	...	...	...	...	41	41
(1839-1937)						
American financier	...	...	...	...	2	2
Rodin, Auguste	...	...	...	...	11	11
(1840-1917)						
French sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Roehm	...	...	...	14	...	14
(1887-1934)						
German statesman	...	...	...	1	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Olivera, Pedro de (? -1599)	16	14	...	...	...	30
Spanish statesman	1	2	...	...	...	3
Rizzio, David	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Roberts, Lord (1832-1914)	17	...	...	...	...	17
British general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Robespierre, Maximilien de (1758-1794)	675	160	225	200	189	1449
French statesman	21	10	7	14	8	60
Robles, Gil (1908-)	...	44	...	...	...	44
Spanish statesman	...	2	...	...	...	2
Rocco, Della (no date)	6	...	...	...	...	6
Italian general	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rockefeller, John D. (1839-1937)	...	...	...	...	41	41
American financier	...	...	...	...	2	2
Rodin, Auguste (1840-1917)	...	...	...	...	11	11
French sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Roehm (1887-1934)	...	...	...	14	...	14
German statesman	...	...	...	1	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Roentgen, William	...	...	...	16	31	47
(1845-1923)						
German scientist	...	...	...	1	1	2
Rohan, Chevalier de	41	...	...	...	...	41
(no date)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Roland, Jean M.	23	...	...	...	...	23
(1734-1793)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Roland, Madame	96	...	...	103	...	199
(1754-1793)						
French stateswoman	4	...	...	3	...	7
Romanov, Michael	...	...	17	...	39	56
(1596-1645)						
Tsar of Russia	...	...	1	...	1	2
Romilly, Sir Samuel	...	...	...	...	22	22
(1757-1818)						
British social reformer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Rommel, Erwin	82	...	...	...	34	116
(1891-1945)						
German general	5	...	...	...	2	7
Romney, George	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1734-1802)						
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Roon, Albrecht,	65	...	...	...	144	209
Count von						
(1803-1879)	5	...	...	...	7	12
Prussian statesman						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Roentgen, William (1845-1923)	...	...	...	46	31	47
German scientist	...	...	...	1	1	2
Rohan, Chevalier de (no date)	41	...	...	...	...	41
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Roland, Jean M. (1734-1793)	23	...	...	...	...	23
French stateman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Roland, Madame (1754-1793)	96	...	...	103	...	199
French stateswoman	4	...	...	3	...	7
Romanov, Michael (1596-1645)	...	...	17	...	39	56
Tsar of Russia	...	...	1	...	1	2
Romilly, Sir Samuel (1757-1818)	...	...	...	...	22	22
British social reformer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Rommel, Erwin (1891-1945)	82	...	...	...	34	116
German general	5	...	...	...	2	7
Romney, George (1734-1802)	...	...	...	...	6	6
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Roon, Albrecht, Count von (1803-1879)	65	...	...	...	144	209
Prussian statesman	5	...	...	...	7	12

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano	271	372	121	222	557	1543
(1882-1945) American statesman	11	16	6	10	27	70
Roosevelt, Theodore (1858-1919)	90	50	18	50	44	252
American statesman	2	4	2	2	2	12
Roque, Colonel de la (no date)	...	27	...	...	...	27
French statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Roscher, William (1817-1894)	14	...	...	...	...	14
German economist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Roseberry, Lord (1847-1929)	...	...	...	...	14	14
British statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Rousseau, Jean Jacques	1205	369	107	627	272	2580
(1712-1778) French philosopher	37	11	11	17	14	90
Rouvier, Pierre M. (1842-1911)	56	...	...	...	...	56
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rowlandson, Thomas (1756-1827)	21	...	...	...	...	21
British painter	3	...	...	...	...	3
Rubens, Peter Paul (1577-1640)	1	...	...	...	13	14
Dutch painter	1	...	...	...	1	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (1882-1945) American statesman	271	372	121	222	557	1544
	11	16	6	10	27	70
Roosevelt, Theodore (1858-1919) American statesman	90	50	18	50	44	252
	2	4	2	2	2	12
Rouge, Colonel de la (no date) French statesman	...	27	...	...	...	27
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Rosenberg, Wilhelm (1817-1894) German economist	14	...	...	...	...	14
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rosebery, Lord (1847-1929) British statesman	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Rousseau, Jean Jacques (1712-1778) French philosopher	1205	369	107	627	272	2580
	37	11	11	17	14	90
Ruyter, Pierre M. (1842-1911) French statesman	56	...	...	...	...	56
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rowlandson, Thomas (1756-1827) British painter	21	...	...	...	...	21
	3	...	...	...	...	3
Rubens, Peter Paul (1577-1640) Dutch painter	1	...	...	...	13	14
	1	...	...	...	1	2

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Rudd	54	...	...	...	...	54
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Rudolph of Hapsburg (1218-1291)	19	...	...	...	30	49
Holy Roman Emperor	1	...	...	...	1	2
Rugendas, G. P.	10	...	...	...	...	10
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Runciman, Lord Walter	...	13	...	...	...	13
(1870-) British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Rurik (? -879)	...	19	...	...	...	19
Scandinavian chief	...	2	...	...	...	2
Ruskin, John (1819-1900)	37	14	14	...	...	65
British writer	1	1	1	...	...	3
Russell, Lord John (1792-1878)	49	21	...	...	...	70
British statesman	1	2	...	...	...	3
St. Gaudens, Augustus (1848-1907)	...	...	...	...	19	19
American sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Saint Mark	...	16	...	...	...	16
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Sudd	54	...	...	...	...	54
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Rudolph of Hapsburg (1218-1291)	19	...	...	...	30	49
Holy Roman Emperor	1	...	...	...	1	2
Rugendas, G. P.	10	...	...	...	...	10
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Runciman, Lord Walter (1870-)	...	13	...	...	...	13
British statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Rurik (? -879)	...	19	...	...	...	19
Scandinavian chief	...	2	...	...	...	2
Ruskin, John (1819-1900)	37	14	14	...	...	65
British writer	1	1	1	...	...	3
Russell, Lord John (1792-1878)	49	21	...	...	...	70
British statesman	1	2	...	...	...	3
St. Gaudens, Augustus (1848-1907)	...	...	...	...	19	19
American sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Saint Mark	...	16	...	...	...	16
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Saint Matthew	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Saint Paul (? -67 A.D.)	33	...	...	...	86	119
	1	...	...	...	3	4
Saint Pierre, Abbe de (1658-1743) French writer	391	19	...	...	...	410
	9	1	...	...	...	10
Saint-Simon, Claude (1675-1755) French writer	58	...	...	...	...	58
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Saint-Simon, Comte de (1760-1825) French writer	76	15	...	...	...	91
	7	1	...	...	...	8
Sadler, Michael T. (1780-1835) British statesman	...	...	...	46	...	46
	...	...	...	2	...	2
Saionji, Marquis Kimmochi (1849-1940) Japanese statesman	5	...	...	...	...	5
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Salisbury, Lord (1830-1903) British statesman	64	32	73	42	32	243
	2	2	2	3	1	10
Sambourne, Edward L. (1844-1910) British artist	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Saint Matthew	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Saint Paul (? -67 A.D.)	33	...	...	...	86	119
	1	...	...	...	3	4
Saint Pierre, Abbe de (1658-1743) French writer	391	19	...	...	...	410
	9	1	...	...	...	10
Saint-Simon, Claude (1675-1755) French writer	58	...	...	...	...	58
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Saint-Simon, Comte de (1760-1825) French writer	76	15	...	...	...	91
	7	1	...	...	...	8
Sadler, Michael T. (1780-1835) British statesman	...	...	...	46	...	46
	...	...	...	2	...	2
Saionji, Marquis Kimmochi (1849-1940) Japanese statesman	5	...	...	...	...	5
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Salisbury, Lord (1830-1903) British statesman	64	32	73	42	32	243
	2	2	2	3	1	10
Sandburne, Edward L. (1844-1910) British critic	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Sand, George	...	53	...	...	...	53
(1803-1876)						
French writer	...	2	...	...	...	2
Santayana, George	18	...	...	...	...	18
(1863-)						
American philosopher	1	...	...	...	...	1
Saul	...	10	...	...	...	10
(10th C. B.C.)						
King of the Hebrews	...	1	...	...	...	1
Sauvage, P.	...	...	...	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Savoy, Duke of	69	...	...	21	...	90
(? -1732)						
King of Sicily	3	...	...	1	...	4
Saxony, Duke of	7	...	...	...	...	7
(1490-1568)						
German Prince	1	...	...	...	...	1
Sazonov, Sergei	117	...	...	...	...	117
(1866-1927)						
Russian statesman	5	...	...	...	...	5
Schacht, Hjalmar	...	...	...	...	18	18
(1877-)						
German industrialist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Scharf	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Sand, George (1803-1876)	...	53	...	...	...	53
French writer	...	2	...	...	...	2
Santayana, George (1863-)	18	...	...	...	...	18
American philosopher	1	...	...	...	...	1
Saul (10th C. B.C.)	...	10	...	...	...	10
King of the Hebrews	...	1	...	...	...	1
Savarese, P.	...	..	...	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Savoy, Duke of (? -1732)	59	...	...	21	...	90
King of Sicily	3	...	...	1	...	4
Saxony, Duke of (1430-1468)	7	...	...	...	...	7
German Prince	1	...	...	...	...	1
Sazonov, Sergei (1866-1927)	117	...	...	...	...	117
Russian statesman	5	...	...	...	...	5
Schacht, Hjalmar (1877-)	...	...	...	...	18	18
German industrialist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Schaff	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Scharnhorst, Gerhard von	...	...	34	...	...	34
(1755-1813) Russian statesman	...	...	2	...	...	2
Schiller, Johann C.	...	...	...	...	11	11
(1759-1805) German writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Schimmelpenninck	103	...	...	...	...	103
(no date) Batavian statesman	4	...	...	...	...	4
Schlegel, Franz	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Schleicher, Kurt von	...	...	...	30	...	30
(1882-1934) German statesman	...	...	...	3	...	3
Schleiden, Matthus J.	...	37	...	...	...	37
(1804-1881) German scientist	...	1	...	...	...	1
Schmoller, Gustav	14	...	...	...	...	14
(1838-1917) German economist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Schopenhauer, Arthur	43	...	...	...	...	43
(1788-1860) German philosopher	4	...	...	...	...	4
Schroedter, Adolf	17	...	...	...	...	17
(1805-1875) German artist	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Schernhorst, Gerhard von (1755-1813) Russian statesman	...	...	34	...	...	34
	...	...	2	...	...	2
Schiller, Johann G. (1759-1805) German writer	...	...	...	...	11	11
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Schimmelpennick (no date) Batavian statesman	103	...	...	...	...	103
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Schlegel, Frans	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Schleinitz, Kurt von (1832-1934) German statesman	...	...	...	30	...	30
	...	...	...	3	...	3
Schleiden, Matthias J. (1804-1881) German scientist	...	37	...	...	...	37
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Schmoller, Gustav (1838-1917) German economist	14	...	...	...	...	14
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Schopenhauer, Arthur (1788-1860) German philosopher	43	...	...	...	...	43
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Schroedter, Adolf (1805-1875) German artist	17	...	...	...	...	17
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Schurz, Carl	...	...	...	...	19	19
(1827-1906)						
German statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Schuschnigg, Kurt von	...	87	32	105	...	224
(1897-)						
Austrian statesman	...	4	2	4	...	10
Schuvalov, Count	2	...	...	...	2	4
(no date)						
Russian statesman	1	...	...	...	1	2
Schwann, Theodore	...	37	...	...	...	37
(1810-1882)						
German scientist	...	1	...	...	...	1
Schwartzenberg, Prince	..	11	...	...	...	11
Felix						
(1800-1852)	...	1	...	...	...	1
Austrian statesman						
Scott, Reginald	...	49	...	...	...	49
(1538?-1599)						
English writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Scott, Robert F.	...	...	...	...	26	26
(1868-1912)						
British explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Scott, Sir Walter	14	15	...	...	20	49
(1771-1832)						
British writer	1	1	...	...	1	3
Selassie, Halie	30	17	...	...	32	79
(1891-)						
Emperor of Ethiopia	2	2	...	...	2	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Schurz, Carl (1827-1906)	...	...	...	...	19	19
German statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Schwarzenberg, Karl von (1802-)	...	27	32	105	...	224
Austrian statesman	...	4	2	4	...	10
Schuvalov, Count (no date)	2	...	...	...	2	4
Russian statesman	1	...	...	...	1	2
Schwann, Theodore (1810-1882)	...	37	...	...	...	37
German scientist	...	1	...	...	...	1
Schwartzenberg, Prince Felix (1800-1852)	...	11	...	...	...	11
Austrian statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Scott, Reginald (1537?-1599)	...	49	...	...	...	49
English writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Scott, Robert F. (1868-1912)	...	...	...	...	26	26
British explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Scott, Sir Walter (1771-1832)	14	15	...	...	20	49
British writer	1	1	...	...	1	3
Selassie, Haile (1891-)	30	17	...	...	32	79
Emperor of Ethiopia	2	2	...	...	2	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Seligman, Edwin R.A.	...	39	...	...	...	39
(1861-1939) American economist	...	1	...	...	...	1
Seneca	1	...	6	...	...	7
(54? B.C.-39? B.C.) Roman writer	1	...	1	...	...	2
Servetus, Michael	11	...	34	...	...	45
(1511-1553) Spanish theologian	1	...	4	...	...	5
Sevigne, Madame de	44	...	11	...	...	55
(1626-1696) French writer	1	...	1	...	...	2
Seymour, Charles	...	...	...	...	76	76
(1885-) American educator	...	...	...	...	1	1
Seymour, Edward H.	24	...	...	...	...	24
(1840-1929) British Admiral	1	...	...	...	...	1
Shackleton, Sir Ernest H.	...	...	...	...	21	21
(1874-1922) British explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Shaftesbury, Lord	...	...	33	131	75	239
(1801-1885) British statesman	...	...	1	11	4	16
Shakespeare, William	17	25	14	...	43	99
(1564-1616) English writer	1	2	1	...	2	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Seligman, Edwin R.A. (1861-1939)	...	99	...	...	...	99
American economist	...	1	...	...	...	1
Seneca (4BC B.C.-30? B.C.)	1	...	6	...	...	7
Roman writer	1	...	1	...	...	2
Servetus, Michael (1511-1553)	11	...	34	...	...	45
Spanish theologian	1	...	4	...	...	5
Sevigne, Madame de (1626-1696)	44	...	11	...	...	55
French writer	1	...	1	...	...	2
Seymour, Charles (1885-)	...	...	...	...	76	76
American educator	...	...	...	...	1	1
Seymour, Edward H. (1840-1929)	24	...	...	...	...	24
British Admiral	1	...	...	...	...	1
Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. (1874-1922)	...	...	...	...	21	21
British explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Shaftesbury, Lord (1801-1885)	...	...	23	131	75	239
British statesman	...	...	1	11	4	16
Shakespeare, William (1564-1616)	17	25	14	...	43	99
English writer	1	2	1	...	2	6

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Shaw, George Bernard	24	33	...	...	...	57
(1856-)						
British writer	2	1	...	...	...	3
Shelley, Percy B.	...	...	...	...	18	18
(1792-1822)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sienkiewicz, Henryk	...	...	...	...	19	19
(1846-1916)						
Polish writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sieyes, Abbe	176	...	...	...	94	270
(1748-1836)						
French statesman	9	...	...	...	4	13
Sigel, Franz	...	...	...	...	19	19
(1824-1902)						
German social reformer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sigismund	...	10	...	...	...	10
(1368-1437)						
Holy Roman Emperor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Simons, Menno	...	...	140	...	...	140
(1492-1559)						
Dutch theologian	...	...	1	...	...	1
Simpson, James Y.	...	13	...	...	...	13
(1811-1870)						
British surgeon	...	1	...	...	...	1
Simpson, Mrs. Wallis	...	8	...	...	...	8
(no date)						
American divorcee	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Shaw, George Bernard (1856-)	24	33	...	...	...	57
British writer	2	1	...	...	...	3
Shelley, Percy B. (1792-1822)	...	...	...	...	18	18
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sienkiewicz, Henryk (1846-1916)	...	...	...	...	19	19
Polish writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sieyes, Abbe (1748-1836)	176	...	...	...	94	270
French statesman	9	...	...	...	4	13
Sigel, Franz (1824-1902)	...	...	...	...	19	19
German social reformer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sigismund (1368-1437)	...	10	...	...	...	10
Holy Roman Emperor	...	1	...	...	...	1
Simons, Menno (1492-1559)	...	...	140	...	...	140
Dutch theologian	...	...	1	...	...	1
Simpson, James Y. (1811-1870)	...	13	...	...	...	13
British surgeon	...	1	...	...	...	1
Simpson, Mrs. Wallis (no date)	...	8	...	...	...	8
American divorcee	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Sirkorski	...	...	...	...	4	4
(no date)						
Polish statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Slossen, Edwin E.	...	6	...	...	...	6
(1865-1929)						
American scientist	...	1	...	...	...	1
Smeaton, John	...	...	58	...	...	58
(1724-1792)						
British engineer	...	...	5	...	...	5
Smith, Adam	72	297	177	33	247	826
(1723-1790)						
British economist	2	8	7	1	10	28
Smuts, Jan	16	27	...	14	...	57
(1870-)						
South African statesman	1	2	...	1	...	4
Snodgrass	...	...	13	...	...	13
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Snowden, Philip	21	31	...	...	...	52
(1864-1937)						
British statesman	2	2	...	...	...	4
Sobieski, John	...	...	...	...	9	9
(1624-1694)						
King of Poland	...	...	...	...	1	1
Socinus, Faustus	...	...	59	...	...	59
(1539-1604)						
Italian theologian	...	...	4	...	...	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Sikorski (no date) Polish statesman	...	...	...	...	4	4
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Slosson, Edwin E. (1865-1929) American scientist	...	6	...	...	...	6
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Smeaton, John (1724-1792) British engineer	...	...	58	...	...	58
	...	...	5	...	...	5
Smith, Adam (1723-1790) British economist	72	297	177	33	247	826
	2	8	7	1	10	28
Smuts, Jan (1870-) South African statesman	16	27	...	14	...	57
	1	2	...	1	...	4
Snodgrass	...	...	13	...	...	13
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Snowden, Philip (1864-1937) British statesman	21	31	...	...	...	52
	2	2	...	...	...	4
Sobieski, John (1629-1696) King of Poland	...	...	...	...	9	9
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sozzini, Faustus (1539-1604) Italian theologian	...	...	59	...	...	59
	...	...	4	...	...	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Socrates	183	...	...	...	3	186
(490?-399 B.C.)						
Greek writer	5	...	...	...	1	6
Solomon	...	21	...	...	...	21
(9th C. B.C.)						
King of Israel	...	1	...	...	...	1
Solomon, Solomon J.	6	...	...	...	...	6
(1860-1927)						
British painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Sonnino, Sidney	16	...	...	...	...	16
(1847-1921)						
Italian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Soong, T.V.	...	...	...	...	17	17
(1891-)						
Chinese statesman	...	...	...	...	2	2
Sophia	...	18	...	...	23	41
(1630-1714)						
Electress of Hanover	...	1	...	...	1	2
Sophocles	4	...	13	...	6	23
(496?-406 B.C.)						
Greek writer	1	...	1	...	1	3
Spaak, Paul-Henri	...	...	...	...	14	14
(1899-)						
Belgian statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Spartacus	...	...	...	...	23	23
(? -71 B.C.)						
Roman slave	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Socrates (469?-399 B.C.) Greek writer	183	...	...	...	3	186
	5	...	...	...	1	6
Solomon (9th C. B.C.) King of Israel	...	21	...	...	...	21
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Solomon, Solomon J. (1860-1927) British painter	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Sonnino, Sidney (1847-1922) Italian statesman	16	...	...	...	...	16
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Soong, T.V. (1891-) Chinese statesman	...	...	...	...	17	17
	...	...	...	...	2	2
Sophia (1630-1714) Electress of Hanover	...	18	...	...	23	41
	...	1	...	...	1	2
Sophocles (496?-406 B.C.) Greek writer	4	...	13	...	6	23
	1	...	1	...	1	3
Spaak, Paul-Henri (1899-) Belgian statesman	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Spartacus (? -71 B.C.) Roman slave	...	...	...	...	23	23
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Speke, John H.	...	...	...	...	14	14
(1827-1864)						
British explorer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Spencer, Herbert	...	...	...	...	92	92
(1820-1903)						
British philosopher	...	...	...	...	4	4
Spenser, Edmund	...	...	...	...	22	22
(1552?-1599)						
English writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Stackelberg	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Stael, Madame de	...	27	...	...	...	27
(1766-1817)						
French writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Stalin, Joseph	499	196	191	483	244	1613
(1879-)						
Russian statesman	27	8	9	24	13	81
Stambuliski, Alex-	...	18	...	...	...	18
ander						
(1879-1923)	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bulgarian states-						
man						
Stanfeld, W. Clarkson	...	...	...	...	4	4
(1793-1867)						
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Stanislas I	33	...	...	...	...	33
(1677-1766)						
King of Poland	4	...	...	...	...	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Speke, John H. (1827-1864) British explorer	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903) British philosopher	...	...	...	...	92	92
	...	...	...	...	4	4
Spenser, Edmund (1552?-1599) English writer	...	...	...	...	22	22
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Steenkiberg	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Stael, Madame de (1766-1817) French writer	...	22	...	...	...	22
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Stalin, Joseph (1879-) Russian statesman	409	196	191	483	244	1613
	27	8	9	24	13	81
Stambuliski, Alexander (1879-1923) Bulgarian statesman	...	18	...	...	...	18
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Stanfield, W. Clarkson (1793-1867) British painter	...	...	...	...	4	4
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Stanislas I (1677-1766) King of Poland	33	...	...	...	...	33
	4	...	...	...	...	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Stanley, Henry M.	69	91	16	29	142	347
(1841-1904)						
American explorer	2	6	2	2	6	18
Steen, Jan	4	...	...	...	...	4
(1626-1679)						
Dutch painter	1	...	...	...	...	1
Stein, Heinrich von	...	6	91	24	55	176
(1757-1831)						
Prussian statesman	...	1	4	3	4	12
Stephan, J.	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Stephenson, George	24	39	86	30	50	229
(1781-1848)						
British inventor	1	5	5	2	3	16
Stettinius, Edward R.	...	...	...	...	64	64
(1900-)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	4	4
Steuben, Baron von	...	6	...	...	...	6
(1788-1856)						
German painter	...	1	...	...	...	1
Stevenius, Simon	103	...	...	...	...	103
(1548-1620)						
Dutch scientist	4	...	...	...	...	4
Stilwell, Joseph W.	...	...	...	...	30	30
(1883-)						
American general	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Stanley, Henry M. (1841-1904) American explorer	59	91	16	29	142	347
	2	6	2	2	6	18
Steen, Jan (1626-1679) Dutch painter	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Stein, Heinrich von (1757-1831) Prussian statesman	...	6	91	24	55	176
	...	1	4	3	4	12
Stephen, J.	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Stephenson, George (1781-1848) British inventor	24	39	86	30	50	229
	1	5	5	2	3	16
Stettinius, Edward R. (1900-) American statesman	...	...	...	...	64	64
	...	...	...	...	4	4
Steuben, Baron von (1758-1856) German painter	...	6	...	...	...	6
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Stevenius, Simon (1548-1620) Dutch scientist	103	...	...	...	...	103
	4	...	...	...	...	4
Stilwell, Joseph W. (1883-) American general	...	...	...	...	30	30
	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Stolypin, Peter	...	...	...	163	...	163
(1863-1911)						
Russian statesman	...	...	...	7	...	7
Stowe, Harriet B.	22	...	...	...	...	22
(1811-1896)						
American writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Stresemann, Gustav	61	...	20	39	28	148
(1878-1929)						
German statesman	2	...	2	2	2	8
Stuart, Gilbert C.	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1755-1828)						
American painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Stubbs, William	...	...	...	...	32	32
(1825-1901)						
British theologian	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sturzo, Luigi	...	...	29	...	...	29
(1871-)						
Italian statesman	...	...	1	...	...	1
Sue, Eugene	...	15	...	...	...	15
(1804-1857)						
French writer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Sully, Duke	145	...	23	...	17	185
(1560-1641)						
French statesman	2	...	1	...	1	4
Sumner, Charles	58	...	...	...	...	58
(1811-1874)						
American statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Sun Yat-sen	...	...	82	...	66	148
(1866-1925)						
Chinese statesman	...	...	7	...	4	11
Suzuki	...	...	...	...	15	15
(no date)						
Japanese statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swain	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Swift, Jonathan	...	...	...	...	18	18
(1667-1745)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tacitus, Cornelius	4	...	6	...	3	13
(55?-117)						
Roman writer	1	...	1	...	1	3
Taft, William H.	18	...	...	...	14	32
(1857-1930)						
American statesman	1	...	...	...	1	2
Talleyrand, Charles M.	233	27	243	...	37	540
(1754-1838)						
French statesman	11	2	9	...	5	27
Tardieu, Andre P.	36	...	...	...	...	36
(1876-)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Tasman, Abel J.	...	50	...	...	34	84
(1603-1659)						
Dutch explorer	...	1	...	...	3	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Sun Yat-sen (1866-1925)	...	...	82	...	64	146
Chinese statesman	...	...	7	...	4	11
Suzuki (no date)	...	...	...	...	15	15
Japanese statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swain	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Swift, Jonathan (1667-1745)	...	...	...	...	18	18
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tacitus, Cornelius (57-117)	4	...	6	...	3	13
Roman writer	1	...	1	...	1	3
Taft, William H. (1857-1930)	18	...	...	...	14	32
American statesman	1	...	...	...	1	2
Talleyrand, Charles M. (1754-1838)	22	2	243	...	32	540
French statesman	11	2	9	...	5	27
Tardieu, Andre R. (1876-)	36	...	...	...	...	36
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Teeman, Abel J. (1603-1656)	...	50	...	...	34	84
Dutch explorer	...	1	...	...	3	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Tassie, James	...	...	...	...	4	4
(1735-1799)						
British artist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tasso, Torquato	...	...	15	...	...	15
(1544-1595)						
Italian writer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Tatiana	...	12	...	...	...	12
(no date)						
Daughter of Nicholas II	...	1	...	...	...	1
Tenniel, John	4	...	...	4	11	19
(1820-1914)						
British cartoonist	1	...	...	1	2	4
Tennyson, Alfred	...	13	...	...	35	48
(1809-1892)						
British writer	...	1	...	...	2	3
Tetzel, Johann	67	...	...	...	...	67
(1465?-1519)						
German theologian	3	...	...	...	...	3
Tewfik, Pasha	5	...	...	...	...	5
(1852-1892)						
Ruler of Egypt	1	...	...	...	...	1
Thackeray, William M.	...	...	...	...	9	9
(1811-1863)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Thierry, Augustin	14	...	...	...	...	14
(1795-1856)						
French writer	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Tassie, James (1735-1799)	...	...	...	...	4	4
British artist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tasso, Torquato (1544-1595)	...	...	15	...	...	15
Italian writer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Tatiana (no dates)	...	12	...	...	...	12
Daughter of Nicholas II	...	1	...	...	...	1
Tennant, John (1820-1914)	4	...	...	4	11	19
British cartoonist	1	...	...	1	2	4
Tennyson, Alfred (1809-1892)	...	17	...	...	35	43
British writer	...	1	...	...	2	3
Tetzel, Johann (1465?-1519)	67	...	...	...	...	67
German theologian	3	...	...	...	...	3
Teuffik, Pasha (1852-1892)	5	...	...	...	...	5
Ruler of Egypt	1	...	...	...	...	1
Thackeray, William M. (1811-1863)	...	...	...	...	9	9
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Thierry, Augustin (1795-1856)	14	...	...	...	...	14
French writer	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Thiers, Adolphe	436	82	21	...	250	789
(1797-1877)						
French statesman	21	3	1	...	9	34
Thorwaldsen, Bertel	...	...	...	...	11	11
(1768-1844)						
Danish sculptor	...	...	...	...	1	1
Thucydides	30	...	...	...	6	36
(471?-400? B.C.)						
Greek writer	2	...	...	...	1	3
Timoshenko, Semen K.	...	...	...	...	17	17
(1895-)						
Russian general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tirpitz, Count von	...	...	8	...	...	8
(1849-1930)						
German naval officer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Titian	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1477-1576)						
Italian painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tocqueville, Alexis de	134	...	...	...	...	134
(1805-1859)	2	...	...	...	...	2
French writer						
Tojo	...	...	...	...	8	8
(1885-)						
Japanese statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tolstoy, Count Leo	99	...	...	...	16	115
(1828-1910)						
Russian writer	3	...	...	...	2	5

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Thiers, Adolphe (1797-1877) French statesman	436	82	21	...	250	789
	21	3	1	...	9	34
Thorwaldsen, Bertel (1768-1844) Danish sculptor	...	...	...	...	11	11
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Thucydides (471?-400? B.C.) Greek writer	30	...	...	...	6	36
	2	...	...	...	1	3
Timoshenko, Semen K. (1895-) Russian general	...	...	...	...	17	17
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tirpitz, Count von (1849-1930) German naval critic	...	...	8	...	...	8
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Titian (1477-1576) Italian painter	...	...	...	...	6	6
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tocqueville, Alexis de (1805-1859) French writer	134	...	...	...	...	134
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Tojo (1884-) Japanese statesman	...	...	...	...	8	8
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tolstoy, Count Leo (1828-1910) Russian writer	90	...	...	...	76	115
	3	...	...	...	2	5

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Tone, Wolfe	...	7	...	...	...	7
(1763-1798)						
Irish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Townshend, Viscount	...	...	134	...	...	134
Charles						
(1674-1738)	...	...	4	...	...	4
British statesman						
Trajan	...	...	...	...	12	12
(52?-117)						
Emperor of Rome	...	...	...	...	2	2
Treitschke, Heinrich	149	...	...	...	19	168
von						
(1834-1896)	2	...	...	...	1	3
German writer						
Trevelyan, George M.	11	...	...	...	...	11
(1876-)						
British writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Treves, Sir Fred-	...	...	5	...	...	5
erick						
(1853-1923)	...	...	1	...	...	1
British physician						
Trevithick, Richard	...	...	52	...	...	52
(1771-1833)						
British inventor	...	...	3	...	...	3
Trotsky, Leon	87	206	113	6	213	619
(1877-1940)						
Russian statesman	21	9	4	1	8	43
Truman, Harry S.	...	...	...	...	168	168
(1884-)						
American statesman	...	...	...	...	7	7

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Tone, Wolfe (1763-1798) Irish statesman	...	7	...	...	...	7
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Townshend, Viscount Charles (1674-1738) British statesman	...	...	134	...	...	134
	...	...	4	...	...	4
Trajan (52?-117) Emperor of Rome	...	...	...	...	12	12
	...	...	...	...	2	2
Treitschke, Heinrich von (1834-1896) German writer	149	...	...	...	19	168
	2	...	...	...	1	3
Trevelyan, George M. (1876-) British writer	11	...	...	...	...	11
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Treves, Sir Frederick (1853-1923) British physician	...	...	5	...	...	5
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Trevithick, Richard (1771-1833) British inventor	...	...	52	...	...	52
	...	...	3	...	...	3
Trotsky, Leon (1877-1940) Russian statesman	87	206	113	6	213	619
	21	9	4	1	8	43
Truman, Harry S. (1884-) American statesman	...	...	...	...	168	168
	...	...	...	...	7	7

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Tull, Jethro	...	...	144	...	...	144
(1674-1741)						
British social reformer	...	...	4	...	...	4
Tung, Hsuan	27	7	...	19	28	81
(1906-)						
Emperor of Manchuko	2	1	...	1	2	6
Turgenev, Alexander	82	...	...	...	...	82
(1784?-1846)						
Russian writer	3	...	...	...	...	3
Turgot, Anne Robert	171	122	33	243	201	770
(1727-1781)						
French statesman	6	10	3	10	12	41
Tuscany, Duke of	...	12	39	...	...	51
(no date)						
	...	1	3	...	...	4
Tzu, Hsi	...	58	...	...	54	112
(1835-1908)						
Empress Dowager	...	5	...	...	2	7
Urey, Harold C.	...	...	...	...	47	47
(1893-)						
American scientist	...	...	...	...	2	2
Vaillant, Edward	28	...	...	...	...	28
(1840-1915)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vanderbank, John	...	5	...	...	...	5
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Tull, Jethro (1674-1741) British social reformer	...	...	144	...	...	144
	...	...	4	...	...	4
Tung, Hsuan (1906-) Emperor of Manchukuo	22	7	...	19	28	81
	2	1	...	1	2	6
Turgenev, Alexander (1784?-1846) Russian writer	82	...	...	...	...	82
	3	...	...	...	...	3
Turgot, Anne Robert (1727-1781) French statesman	171	122	33	249	201	770
	6	10	3	10	12	41
Turgoby, Duke of (no date)	...	12	39	...	...	51
	...	1	3	...	...	4
Tzu, Hsi (1835-1908) Empress Dowager	...	58	...	...	54	112
	...	5	...	...	2	7
Urey, Harold C. (1893-) American scientist	...	...	...	...	47	47
	...	...	...	...	2	2
Vaillant, Edward (1840-1915) French statesman	28	...	...	...	...	28
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vandarbank, John	...	5	...	...	...	5
	...	1	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Van der Donck	...	...	...	...	4	4
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Vandervelde, Emile (1866-1938)	7	...	...	...	...	7
Belgian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Van Dyck, Anthony (1599-1641)	...	...	...	...	20	20
Dutch painter	...	...	...	...	2	2
Vanloo	...	10	...	...	...	10
	...	2	...	...	...	2
Van Wilk	...	...	...	...	5	5
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Vattel, Emmerich von (1714-1767)	44	...	...	...	...	44
Swiss writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vauban, Sebastian de (1633-1707)	...	...	36	...	...	36
French military engineer	...	...	2	...	...	2
Velasquez, Diego (1599-1660)	...	...	...	...	14	14
Spanish painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Velsen	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Van der Donck	...	...	...	...	4	4
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Vandervelde, Emile (1856-1938)	7	...	...	...	...	7
Belgian statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Van Dyck, Anthony (1599-1641)	...	...	...	...	20	20
Dutch painter	...	...	...	...	2	2
Vanloo	...	10	...	...	...	10
	...	2	...	...	...	2
Van Wijk	...	...	...	...	5	5
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Vattel, Emmerich von (1714-1767)	44	...	...	...	...	44
Swiss writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vauban, Sebastian de (1633-1707)	...	...	36	...	...	36
French military engineer	...	...	2	...	...	2
Velasquez, Diego (1599-1660)	...	...	...	...	14	14
Spanish painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Velasco	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Venizelos, Eleutherios	17	34	68	...	67	186
(1864-1936)	1	1	5	...	4	11
Greek statesman						
Venturi, Madame	...	...	...	...	6	6
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Vergil	1	...	6	...	8	15
(70-19 B.C.)						
Roman writer	1	...	1	...	2	4
Vergniaud, Pierre V.	11	...	...	...	...	11
(1753-1793)						
French statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vernet, Horace	10	4	...	...	...	14
(1789-1863)						
French painter	2	1	...	...	...	3
Verrazano, Giovanni da	...	25	...	...	...	25
(1485?-1528?)	...	1	...	...	...	1
Italian explorer						
Vespucci, Americo	...	...	31	...	...	31
(1451-1512)						
Italian explorer	...	...	1	...	...	1
Victor Emmanuel I	...	71	...	...	...	71
(1759-1824)						
King of Sardinia	...	1	...	...	...	1
Victor Emmanuel II	403	230	118	82	242	1075
(1820-1878)						
King of Italy	42	15	13	4	11	85

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Venizelos, Eleu-therios (1864-1936) Greek statesman	17	34	68	...	67	186
	1	1	5	...	4	11
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Comte de (1719-1787) French statesman	...	...	...	...	6	6
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Vergil (70-19 B.C.) Roman writer	1	...	6	...	8	15
	1	...	1	...	2	4
Vergniaud, Pierre V. (1759-1793) French statesman	11	...	...	...	...	11
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vernet, Horace (1789-1863) French painter	10	4	...	...	...	14
	2	1	...	...	...	3
Verrazano, Gio-vanni da (1485?-1527?) Italian explorer	...	25	...	...	...	25
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Vespucci, Amerigo (1451-1512) Italian explorer	...	...	31	...	...	31
	...	...	1	...	...	1
Victor Emmanuel I (1759-1824) King of Sardinia	...	71	...	...	...	71
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Victor Emmanuel II (1820-1878) King of Italy	403	230	118	82	242	1075
	42	15	13	4	11	85

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Victor Emmanuel III	...	36	12	18	47	113
(1869-1947)						
King of Italy	...	2	1	1	5	9
Victoria	21	142	135	59	202	559
(1819-1901)						
Queen of England	2	10	6	4	13	35
Victoria	7	6	...	...	...	13
(1840-1901)						
Wife of Frederick III of Germany	1	1	...	...	...	2
Vigee-Lebrun, Marie A.	6	8	...	...	...	14
(1755-1842)						
French artist	1	1	...	...	...	2
Villa, Pancho	...	24	...	...	...	24
(1877-1923)						
Mexican desperado	...	1	...	...	...	1
Vladimir, Prince	...	...	39	...	...	39
(956?-1015)						
Ruler of Kiev	...	...	2	...	...	2
Volta, Alessandro	...	...	...	...	25	25
(1745-1824)						
Italian scientist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Voltaire, Francois	1170	498	464	195	326	2653
(1694-1778)						
French philosopher	42	22	21	6	14	105
Voroshilov, Kliment E.	...	...	...	7	...	7
(1881-)	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russian statesman						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Victor Emmanuel III (1869-1947)	...	36	12	18	47	113
King of Italy	...	2	1	1	5	9
Victoria (1819-1901)	21	142	135	53	202	559
Queen of England	2	10	6	4	13	35
Victoria (1840-1901)	7	6	...	...	...	13
Wife of Frederick III of Germany	1	1	...	...	...	2
Vigée-Lebrun, Marie A. (1755-1842)	6	8	...	...	...	14
French artist	1	1	...	...	...	2
Villa, Pancho (1877-1923)	...	24	...	...	...	24
Mexican desperado	...	1	...	...	...	1
Vladimir, Prince (956?-1015)	...	...	39	...	...	39
Ruler of Kiev	...	...	2	...	...	2
Volta, Alessandro (1745-1824)	...	...	...	...	25	25
Italian scientist	...	...	...	...	1	1
Voltaire, François (1694-1778)	1170	498	464	195	326	2653
French philosopher	42	22	21	6	14	105
Vorontsov, Vitsent E. (1881-)	...	...	...	7	...	7
Russian statesman	...	...	...	1	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Waddington, William H.	31	...	...	...	...	31
(1826-1894) French statesman	2	...	...	...	...	2
Wagner, Adolph	14	...	...	...	...	14
(1835-1917) German economist	1	...	...	...	...	1
Wagner, Carl	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wagner, Richard	...	...	...	...	56	56
(1813-1883) German composer	...	...	...	...	4	4
Wainwright, Jonathan M.	...	...	...	...	9	9
(1883-) American general	...	...	...	...	1	1
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre M.	57	...	...	...	...	57
(1846-1904) French statesman	3	...	...	...	...	3
Walker	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Wallas, Graham	...	33	...	...	...	33
(1858-1932) British social reformer	...	1	...	...	...	1
Walpole, Horace	...	...	...	8	...	8
(1717-1797) British writer	...	...	...	1	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Waddington, William H. (1826-1894) French statesman	21	...	...	...	...	21
	2	...	...	...	...	2
Wagner, Adolph (1835-1917) German economist	14	...	...	...	...	14
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Wagner, Carl	...	4	...	...	...	4
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wagner, Richard (1813-1883) German composer	...	...	...	...	56	56
	...	...	...	...	4	4
Wainwright, Jonathan M. (1883-) American general	...	...	...	...	9	9
	...	...	...	...	1	1
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre M. (1846-1904) French statesman	57	...	...	...	...	57
	3	...	...	...	...	3
Walker	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Walles, Graham (1858-1932) British social reformer	...	33	...	...	...	33
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Walpole, Horace (1717-1797) British writer	...	...	...	8	...	8
	...	...	...	1	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Walpole, Robert	...	67	149	25	107	348
(1676-1745)						
British statesman	...	3	6	1	6	16
Warren, John C.	...	9	...	...	...	9
(1778-1856)						
American surgeon	...	1	...	...	...	1
Warthmuller, R.	...	6	...	...	...	6
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Washington, Booker T.	...	...	...	...	26	26
(1856-1915)						
American writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Washington, George	65	33	35	...	87	220
(1732-1799)						
American statesman	5	3	3	...	9	20
Watt, James	48	159	272	155	94	728
(1736-1819)						
British inventor	1	7	18	5	8	39
Watts, George F.	...	...	...	...	5	5
(1817-1904)						
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Wavell, Archibald P.	15	...	...	54	17	86
(1883-)						
British general	1	...	...	2	1	4
Webb, Beatrice	33	33	...	...	...	66
(1858-1943)						
British social reformer	3	1	...	...	...	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Walpole, Robert (1676-1745)	...	67	149	25	107	348
British statesman	...	3	6	1	6	16
Warren, John C. (1778-1856)	...	9	...	...	...	9
American surgeon	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wertheimlejer, P.	...	6	...	...	...	6
	...	1	...	...	...	1
Washington, Booker T. (1856-1915)	...	...	...	...	26	26
American writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Washington, George (1732-1799)	65	33	35	...	87	220
American statesman	5	3	3	...	9	20
Watt, James (1736-1819)	48	159	222	155	94	728
British inventor	1	7	18	5	8	39
Watts, George F. (1817-1904)	...	...	...	...	5	5
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Wavell, Archibald P. (1883-)	15	...	...	54	17	86
British general	1	...	...	2	1	4
Webb, Beatrice (1858-1943)	33	33	...	...	...	66
British social reformer	3	1	...	...	...	4

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Webb, Sidney	33	33	...	...	...	66
(1859-1947)						
British social reformer	3	1	...	...	...	4
Wellington, Duke of	174	69	59	93	163	558
(1769-1852)						
British general	11	5	4	16	11	47
Wells, H. G.	69	33	...	...	60	162
(1866-)						
British writer	4	1	...	...	1	6
Welmes, Sarah	...	...	...	32	...	32
(no date)						
British dairymaid	...	...	...	1	...	1
Werner, Anton von	16	8	...	...	14	38
(1843-1915)						
German painter	3	1	...	...	2	6
Wesley, Charles	...	8	...	...	...	8
(1707-1788)						
British theologian	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wesley, John	...	87	15	71	34	207
(1703-1791)						
British theologian	...	3	1	2	2	8
West, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1738-1820)						
American painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Westphalen, Jenny von	12	...	...	...	...	12
(no date)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Wife of Marx						

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Webb, Sidney (1859-1947)	33	33	...	...	...	66
British social reformer	3	1	...	...	...	4
Wellington, Duke of (1769-1852)	124	69	59	93	163	558
British general	11	5	4	16	11	47
Wells, H. G. (1866-)	69	33	...	...	60	162
British writer	4	1	...	...	1	6
Welmes, Sarah (no date)	...	...	...	32	...	32
British dairymaid	...	...	...	1	...	1
Werner, Anton von (1843-1915)	16	8	...	...	14	38
German painter	3	1	...	...	2	6
Wesley, Charles (1707-1788)	...	8	...	...	...	8
British theologian	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wesley, John (1703-1791)	...	87	15	71	34	207
British theologian	...	4	1	2	2	8
West, Benjamin (1738-1820)	...	...	...	...	6	6
American painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Westphalen, Jenny von (no date)	12	...	...	...	...	12
Wife of Marx	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Weygand, Maxime (1867-)	...	...	...	31	...	31
French general	...	...	...	2	...	2
Weyler, Nicholas (1838-1930)	...	17	...	...	...	17
Spanish general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wheatstone, Charles (1802-1875)	...	14	...	...	...	14
British inventor	...	1	...	...	...	1
White, Harry D. (no date)	...	...	...	...	15	15
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Whitefield, George (1714-1770)	...	7	...	11	...	18
British theologian	...	1	...	1	...	2
Whitney, Eli (1765-1825)	14	12	27	11	55	119
American inventor	1	1	1	1	2	6
Wilberforce, William (1759-1833)	...	...	...	13	33	46
British social reformer	...	...	...	1	1	2
Wilhelmina (1880-)	...	5	...	...	4	9
Queen of the Netherlands	...	1	...	...	1	2
Willard, Frances E. (1839-1898)	...	...	...	...	11	11
American social reformer	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Weyrand, Maxime (1867-)	...	...	...	21	...	21
French general	...	...	...	2	...	2
Weyler, Nicholas (1838-1930)	...	17	...	...	...	17
Spanish general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wheatstone, Charles (1802-1875)	...	14	...	...	...	14
British inventor	...	1	...	...	...	1
White, Henry D. (no date)	...	...	...	...	15	15
American statesman	...	...	...	...	1	1
Whitefield, George (1714-1770)	...	7	...	11	...	18
British theologian	...	1	...	1	...	2
Whitney, Eli (1765-1825)	14	12	27	11	55	119
American inventor	1	1	1	1	2	6
Wilberforce, William (1759-1833)	...	...	...	13	33	46
British social reformer	...	...	...	1	1	2
Wilhelmina (1880-)	...	5	...	...	4	9
Queen of the Netherlands	...	1	...	...	1	2
Willard, Frances E. (1839-1898)	...	...	...	...	11	11
American social reformer	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
William I (the Conqueror)	8	...	...	...	...	8
(1027-1087) King of England	1	...	...	...	...	1
William III of Orange	112	131	106	283	220	852
(1650-1702) King of England	6	11	12	14	14	59
William IV	...	10	...	...	44	54
(1765-1837) King of England	...	2	...	...	2	4
William I	235	259	159	91	279	1023
(1797-1888) German Emperor	28	14	9	6	19	76
William II	569	612	312	257	504	2254
(1859-1941) German Emperor	20	21	14	8	13	76
William I	75	29	...	...	...	174
(1772-1843) King of the Netherlands	4	2	...	...	...	6
William II	...	29	...	...	...	29
(1792-1849) King of the Netherlands	...	1	...	...	...	1
William III	...	8	...	...	...	8
(1817-1890) King of the Netherlands	...	1	...	...	...	1
William the Silent	...	7	...	...	34	41
(1533-1584) First Stadholder	...	1	...	...	2	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
William I (the Conqueror) (1027-1087) King of England	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
William III of Orange (1650-1702) King of England	112	131	106	289	220	852
	6	11	12	14	14	59
William IV (1765-1837) King of England	...	10	...	...	44	54
	...	2	...	...	2	4
William I (1797-1888) German Emperor	235	259	159	91	279	1023
	28	14	9	6	19	76
William II (1859-1941) German Emperor	569	612	312	257	504	2254
	20	21	14	8	13	76
William I (1772-1843) King of the Netherlands	75	29	...	...	...	124
	4	2	...	...	...	6
William II (1792-1849) King of the Netherlands	...	29	...	...	...	29
	...	1	...	...	...	1
William III (1817-1890) King of the Netherlands	...	8	...	...	...	8
	...	1	...	...	...	1
William the Silent (1533-1584) First Stadholder	...	7	...	...	34	41
	...	1	...	...	2	3

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
William of Wied (1876-)	...	23	...	...	...	23
King of Albania	...	1	...	...	...	1
William, Frederick (1882-)	...	...	12	...	18	30
Crown Prince of Germany	...	...	2	...	1	3
Williams, Roger (1603?-1683)	...	...	...	...	50	50
American theologian	...	...	...	...	2	2
Willie, J. G.	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Willkie, Wendell (1892-1944)	...	...	12	...	...	12
American industrialist	...	...	1	...	...	1
Wilson, Rivers (1831-1916)	19	...	...	...	...	19
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Wilson, Woodrow (1856-1924)	1598	987	100	448	390	3523
American statesman	67	36	5	25	18	151
Windischgratz, Prince Alfred	...	23	...	...	...	23
(1787-1862) Austrian general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wolfe, James (1727-1759)	64	8	67	...	12	151
British general	3	1	3	...	1	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
William of Wied (1876-)	...	23	...	...	...	23
King of Albania	...	1	...	...	...	1
William, Frederick (1882-)	...	...	12	...	18	30
Crown Prince of Germany	...	...	2	...	1	3
Williams, Roger (1603?-1683?)	...	...	...	...	50	50
American theologian	...	...	...	...	2	2
Willie, J. G.	8	...	...	...	...	8
	1	...	...	...	...	1
Willkie, Wendell (1892-1944)	...	...	12	...	...	12
American industrialist	...	...	1	...	...	1
Wilson, Hiram (1831-1916)	19	...	...	...	...	19
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1
Wilson, Woodrow (1856-1924)	1598	987	100	448	390	3523
American statesman	67	36	5	25	18	151
Windischgrätz, Prince Alfred (1787-1862)	...	23	...	...	...	23
Austrian general	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wolfe, James (1727-1759)	64	8	67	...	12	151
British general	3	1	3	...	1	8

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Wollstonecraft, Mary	19	...	...	54	...	73
(1759-1797)						
British writer	1	...	...	1	...	2
Worcester, Noah	19	...	...	...	...	19
(1758-1837)						
American social reformer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Wordsworth, Samuel	...	...	...	...	18	18
(1785-1842)						
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Wrangel, Peter	19	...	...	...	...	19
(1878-1928)						
Russian general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Wren, Christopher	...	16	...	...	72	88
(1632-1723)						
English architect	...	1	...	...	3	4
Wright, Orville	...	32	...	...	28	60
(1871-)						
American inventor	...	1	...	...	1	2
Wright, Wilbur	...	32	...	...	28	60
(1867-1912)						
American inventor	...	1	...	...	1	2
Wyatt, John	...	...	19	...	...	19
(1700-1766)						
British inventor	...	...	1	...	...	1
Wyndam, George	6	...	...	...	...	6
(1863-1913)						
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Wollstonecraft, Mary (1759-1797)	19	...	...	54	...	73
British writer	1	...	...	1	...	2
Worcester, Noah (1758-1837)	19	...	...	...	...	19
American social reformer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Wordsworth, Samuel (1785-1842)	...	...	...	...	18	18
British writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Wrangel, Peter (1878-1928)	19	...	...	...	...	19
Russian general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Wren, Christopher (1632-1723)	...	16	...	...	72	88
English architect	...	1	...	...	3	4
Wright, Orville (1871-)	...	32	...	...	28	60
American inventor	...	1	...	...	1	2
Wright, Wilbur (1867-1912)	...	32	...	...	28	60
American inventor	...	1	...	...	1	2
Wyatt, John (1700-1766)	...	...	19	...	...	19
British inventor	...	...	1	...	...	1
Wyndam, George (1863-1913)	6	...	...	...	...	6
British statesman	1	...	...	...	...	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Xavier, Saint Francis	...	34	...	...	...	34
(1506-1552)						
Jesuit missionary	...	1	...	...	...	1
Xenophon	22	...	...	...	...	22
(434?-355? B.C.)						
Greek writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Young, Arthur	...	...	136	...	...	136
(1741-1820)						
British social reformer	...	...	6	...	...	6
Young, Owen D.	...	21	40	...	24	85
(1874-)						
American statesman	...	1	2	...	1	4
Yuan, Shih-Kai	...	68	112	...	...	180
(1859-1916)						
Chinese statesman	...	3	6	...	...	9
Yudenich, Nicholas	23	...	...	...	...	23
(1862-1933)						
Russian general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Zamora, Niceto	...	26	...	...	...	26
(1877-)						
Spanish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Zeno	56	...	...	...	...	56
(3rd C. B.C.)						
Greek writer	4	...	...	...	...	4
Zepplin, Count von	...	...	...	...	17	17
(1838-1917)						
German inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Xavier, Saint Francis (1506-1552)	...	34	...	...	...	34
Jesuit missionary	...	1	...	...	...	1
Xenophon (434?-355? B.C.)	22	...	...	...	...	22
Greek writer	1	...	...	...	...	1
Young, Arthur (1741-1829)	...	...	136	...	...	136
British social reformer	...	...	6	...	...	6
Young, Owen D. (1874-)	...	21	40	...	24	85
American statesman	...	1	2	...	1	4
Yuan, Shih-Kai (1859-1916)	...	68	112	...	...	180
Chinese statesman	...	3	6	...	...	9
Yudenich, Nicholas (1862-1933)	23	...	...	...	...	23
Russian general	2	...	...	...	...	2
Zamora, Niceto (1877-)	...	26	...	...	...	26
Spanish statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Zeno (3rd c. B.C.)	56	...	...	...	...	56
Greek writer	4	...	...	...	...	4
Zeppelin, Count von (1838-1917)	...	...	...	...	17	17
German inventor	...	...	...	...	1	1

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Zinoviev, Gregory	...	17	...	...	...	17
(1883-1936)						
Russian statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Zoffany, John	...	...	...	...	6	6
(1733-1810)						
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Zog, I	...	32	...	...	14	46
(1895-)						
King of Albania	...	3	...	...	1	4
Zola, Emile	...	...	...	...	30	30
(1840-1902)						
French writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Zwingli, Huldreich	56	...	...	...	40	96
(1484-1531)						
Swiss theologian	2	...	...	...	3	5

END OF APPENDIX A

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Zinoviev, Grigory (1883-1936)	...	17	...	...	...	17
Russian statesman	...	1	...	...	...	1
Zoffany, John (1733-1810)	...	...	...	...	6	6
British painter	...	...	...	...	1	1
Zog, I (1895-)	...	32	...	...	14	46
King of Albania	...	3	...	...	1	4
Zola, Emile (1840-1902)	...	...	...	...	30	30
French writer	...	...	...	...	1	1
Zwingli, Huldreich (1484-1531)	56	...	...	...	40	96
Swiss theologian	2	...	...	...	3	5

END OF APPENDIX A

APPENDIX B

PERSONS MENTIONED IN ALL FIVE TEXTBOOKS

1. Alexander I of Russia
2. Alexander II of Russia
3. Arkwright, Richard
4. Beauharnais, Josephine
5. Bismark, Otto von
6. Blanc, Louis
7. Bonaparte, Joseph
8. Bonaparte, Napoleon
9. Bright, John
10. Burke, Edmund
11. Caesar, Julius
12. Canning, George
13. Carnot, Lazare
14. Cavour, Camillo
15. Chamberlain, Neville
16. Charles I of Austria
17. Charles I of England
18. Charles II of England
19. Charles X of France
20. Churchill, Winston

APPENDIX B

PERSONS MENTIONED IN ALL FIVE TEXTBOOKS

1. Alexander I of Russia
2. Alexander II of Russia
3. Arkwright, Richard
4. Beauharnais, Josephine
5. Bismark, Otto von
6. Blanc, Louis
7. Bonaparte, Joseph
8. Bonaparte, Napoleon
9. Bright, John
10. Burke, Edmund
11. Caesar, Julius
12. Canning, George
13. Carnot, Lazare
14. Cavour, Camillo
15. Chamberlain, Neville
16. Charles I of Austria
17. Charles I of England
18. Charles II of England
19. Charles X of France
20. Churchill, Winston

21. Clemenceau, Georges

22. Clive, Robert

23. Colbert, Jean B.

24. Copernicus, Nikolaus

25. Cromwell, Oliver

26. Danton, Georges J.

27. Disraeli, Benjamin

28. Dupleix, Joseph F.

29. Elizabeth of England

30. Engels, Friedrich

31. Ferdinand, Francis

32. Foch, Ferdinand

33. Francis Joseph I of Austria

34. Franklin, Benjamin

35. Frederick II (the Great) of Prussia

36. Frederick William (the Great Elector) of Prussia

37. Fulton, Robert

38. Galileo

39. Gambetta, Leon

40. Gandhi, Mohandas

41. Garibaldi, Guiseppe

42. George III of England

43. Gladstone, William E.

44. Grey, Edward

21. Clemenceau, George

22. Clive, Robert

23. Colbert, Jean B.

24. Copernicus, Nikolaus

25. Cromwell, Oliver

26. Danton, Georges J.

27. Disraeli, Benjamin

28. Duplex, Joseph F.

29. Elizabeth of England

30. Emvela, Friedrich

31. Ferdinand, Francis

32. Foch, Ferdinand

33. Francis Joseph I of Austria

34. Franklin, Benjamin

35. Frederick II (the Great) of Prussia

36. Frederick William (the Great Elector) of Prussia

37. Fulton, Robert

38. Galileo

39. Gambetta, Leon

40. Gandhi, Mohandas

41. Garibaldi, Guiseppe

42. George III of England

43. Gladstone, William E.

44. Grey, Edward

45. Henry VIII of England
46. Henry IV of France
47. Hindenburg, Paul von
48. Hitler, Adolf
49. James I of England
50. James II of England
51. Jesus Christ
52. Kai-Shek, Chiang
53. Kemal, Mustafa
54. Kerensky, Alexander
55. Kruger, Paul
56. Lafayette, Marquis de
57. Lenin, Nikolai
58. Leopold II of Belgium
59. Livingstone, David
60. Lloyd George, David
61. Locke, John
62. Louis XIV of France
63. Louis XV of France
64. Louis XVI of France
65. Louis XVIII of France
66. Louis Philippe
67. Ludendorff, Erich
68. Luther, Martin
69. Maria Louisa of France

45. Henry VIII of England

46. Henry IV of France

47. Hindenburg, Paul von

48. Hitler, Adolf

49. James I of England

50. James II of England

51. Jesus Christ

52. Kai-Shek, Chiang

53. Kemal, Mustafa

54. Kerensky, Alexander

55. Kruger, Paul

56. Lafayette, Marquis de

57. Lenin, Nikolai

58. Leopold II of Belgium

59. Livingstone, David

60. Lloyd George, David

61. Locke, John

62. Louis XIV of France

63. Louis XV of France

64. Louis XVI of France

65. Louis XVIII of France

66. Louis Philippe

67. Ludendorff, Erich

68. Luther, Martin

69. Maria Louisa of France

70. Maria Theresa of Austria
71. Marie Antoinette of France
72. Marx, Karl
73. Mary II of England
74. Mazarin, Cardinal
75. Mazzini, Guiseppe
76. Metternich, Klemens
77. Mirabeau, Honore
78. Monroe, James
79. Montesquieu, Charles
80. Mussolini, Benito
81. Napoleon, Louis
82. Nelson, Horatio
83. Newton, Isaac
84. Nicholas II of Russia
85. Owen, Robert
86. Parnell, Charles S.
87. Peel, Robert
88. Petain, Henri
89. Peter I (the Great) of Russia
90. Pitt, William (the Elder)
91. Pitt, William (the Younger)
92. Richelieu, Cardinal
93. Robespierre, Maximilien
94. Roosevelt, Franklin D.

70. Maria Theresa of Austria

71. Marie Antoinette of France

72. Marx, Karl

73. Mary II of England

74. Masaryk, Czechoslovakia

75. Mazzini, Guiseppe

76. Metternich, Klemens

77. Mirabeau, Honore

78. Monroe, James

79. Montesquieu, Charles

80. Mussolini, Benito

81. Napoleon, Louis

82. Nelson, Horatio

83. Newton, Isaac

84. Nicholas II of Russia

85. Owen, Robert

86. Parnell, Charles S.

87. Peel, Robert

88. Pestalozzi, Henri

89. Peter I (the Great) of Russia

90. Pitt, William (the Elder)

91. Pitt, William (the Younger)

92. Richelieu, Cardinal

93. Robespierre, Maximilien

94. Roosevelt, Franklin D.

95. Roosevelt, Theodore

96. Rousseau, Jean Jacques

97. Salisbury, Lord

98. Smith, Adam

99. Stalin, Joseph

100. Stanley, Henry M.

101. Stephenson, George

102. Trotsky, Leon

103. Turgot, Anne R.

104. Victor Emmanuel II

105. Victoria of England

106. Voltaire, Francois

107. Watt, James

108. Wellington, Duke of

109. Whitney, Eli

110. William III of England

111. William I of Germany

112. William II of Germany

113. Wilson, Woodrow

END OF APPENDIX B

95. Roosevelt, Theodore

96. Rousseau, Jean Jacques

97. Salisbury, Lord

98. Smith, Adam

99. Stalin, Joseph

100. Stanley, Henry M.

101. Stephenson, George

102. Trotsky, Leon

103. Turgot, Anne R.

104. Victor Emmanuel II

105. Victoria of England

106. Voltaire, Francois

107. Watt, James

108. Wellington, Duke of

109. Whitney, Eli

110. William III of England

111. William I of Germany

112. William II of Germany

113. Wilson, Woodrow

END OF APPENDIX B

APPENDIX C

PERSONS WHOSE PICTURES APPEAR IN THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS

KEY:

L - Large
M - Medium
S - Small

	I	II	III	IV	V
1. Abdul Hamid II	...	...	...	...	1S
2. Albert I of Belgium	...	1M	...	...	...
3. Alexander I	...	1S	1S	1S	...
4. Alexander II	...	1S	1M	...	...
5. Alexander the Great	...	...	...	...	1S
6. Alfonso XIII	...	1M	...	...	...
7. Andrassy, Count	...	...	...	...	1M
8. Anthony, Susan B.	...	...	...	...	1S
9. Arkwright, Richard	...	1S	1S	...	...
10. Augustus Caesar	...	...	...	...	1S
11. Bacon, Francis	...	...	...	...	1S
12. Baldwin, Stanley	...	1M	1S	...	...
13. Barbe-Marbois, Francois de	...	1L	...	...	...
14. Beauharnais, Josephine de	...	1L	...	...	...
15. Benes, Edward	...	...	1S	...	...
16. Berchtold, Count	...	...	1M	...	...

APPENDIX C

PERSONS WHOSE PICTURES APPEAR IN THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS

KEY:

L - Large
M - Medium
S - Small

	I	II	III	IV	V
1. Abdul Hamid II	...	...	...	...	1S
2. Albert I of Belgium	...	1M	...	...	...
3. Alexander I	...	1S	1S	1S	...
4. Alexander II	...	1S	1M	...	...
5. Alexander the Great	...	...	...	...	1S
6. Alfonso XIII	...	1M	...	...	...
7. Andrassy, Count	...	...	...	...	1M
8. Anthony, Susan B.	...	...	...	...	1S
9. Arkwright, Richard	...	1S	1S	...	...
10. Augustus Caesar	...	...	...	...	1S
11. Bacon, Francis	...	...	...	...	1S
12. Baldwin, Stanley	...	1M	1S	...	...
13. Barbe-Marbois, Francois de	...	1L	...	...	...
14. Beauharnais, Josephine de	...	1L	...	...	...
15. Benes, Edward	...	...	1S	...	...
16. Beaconsfield, Count	...	...	1M	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
17. Berthier, Louis A.	...	...	...	1M	...
18. Bismark, Otto	2L	...	1L	...	1L
	...	1M	...	1M	...
	3S	2S	1S	3S	1S
19. Blum, Leon	...	1M	...	...	...
20. Bonaparte, Mrs. Charles	...	...	...	...	1S
21. Bonaparte, Napoleon	1L	...	...	...	1L
	2M	4M	2M	1M	...
	2S	1S	1S	3S	1S
22. Booth, William	...	...	...	...	1S
23. Botha, Louis	...	1S	...	...	...
24. Boulanger, George E.	...	...	1S	...	...
25. Briand, Aristide	...	...	1S	...	1S
26. Byron, Lord	...	1S	...	...	...
27. Calvin, John	...	...	1S	1M	...
28. Canning, George	...	...	...	...	1S
29. Carnot, Lazare	...	...	...	1M	...
30. Castlereagh, Viscount	...	1S	...	...	...
31. Catherine the Great	...	...	...	...	1M
	...	...	1S	1S	1S
32. Cavour, Camillo	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S
33. Chamberlain, Neville	1S	...	...	1S	...
34. Charlemagne	...	...	...	...	1S
35. Charles I of England	1L	...	1L	...	1L
36. Charles II of England	...	...	...	1M	...
37. Charles XII of Sweden	...	...	1S	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
17. Berthier, Louis A.	...	...	...	14	...
18. Bismark, Otto	21	...	11	...	11
	...	14	...	14	...
	38	23	13	38	13
19. Blum, Leon	...	14	...	...	...
20. Bonaparte, Mrs. Charles	...	...	...	...	13
21. Bonaparte, Napoleon	11	...	...	...	11
	24	44	24	14	...
	23	13	13	38	13
22. Booth, William	...	...	...	...	13
23. Botha, Louis	...	13	...	...	...
24. Boulanger, George E.	...	...	13	...	...
25. Briand, Aristide	...	...	13	...	13
26. Byron, Lord	...	13	...	...	...
27. Calvin, John	...	...	13	14	...
28. Canning, George	...	...	...	...	13
29. Carnot, Lazare	...	...	...	14	...
30. Castlereagh, Viscount	...	13	...	...	...
31. Catherine the Great	...	...	...	...	14
	...	...	13	13	13
32. Cavour, Camillo	13	13	13	13	13
33. Chamberlain, Neville	13	...	...	13	...
34. Charlemagne	...	...	...	...	13
35. Charles I of England	11	...	11	...	11
36. Charles II of England	...	...	...	14	...
37. Charles XII of Sweden	...	...	13	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
38. Charles XIV of Sweden	...	1M	...	...	...
39. Clemenceau, Georges	1L	...	...	...	...
	1M	...	1M	...	...
	...	...	...	1S	1S
40. Clive, Robert	...	...	1S	...	...
41. Colbert, Jean B.	...	...	1S	...	1S
42. Columbus, Christopher	...	...	1L	...	...
43. Constantine I of Greece	...	...	1S	...	...
44. Coolidge, Calvin	...	...	1M	...	...
45. Copernicus, Nikolaus	...	...	1S	...	1S
46. Cortez, Hernando	...	1L	...	...	...
47. Cromwell, Oliver	...	...	1L	...	...
	...	...	...	1M	1M
	1S	...	...	...	...
48. Curie, Madame	1M	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
49. Curzon, George N.	...	...	...	1M	...
50. Da Gama, Vasco	...	...	1S	...	...
51. Danton, Georges	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S
52. Darwin, Charles	1L	...	...	...	...
	...	1S	...	...	1S
53. Delcasse, Theophile	...	...	1M	...	...
54. De Valera, Eamon	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	1S	...	...
55. Diderot, Denis	...	1S	...	...	...
56. Disraeli, Benjamin	1L	...	...	...	1L
	2S	...	1S	1S	1S
57. Dreyfus, Alfred	1S	...	...	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
38. Charles XIV of Sweden	...	1M	...	...	...
39. Clemenceau, Georges	1L	...	...	...	...
	1M	...	1M	...	...
	...	...	...	1S	1S
40. Clive, Robert	...	...	1S	...	...
41. Colbert, Jean B.	...	...	1S	...	1S
42. Columbus, Christopher	...	...	1L	...	...
43. Constantine I of Greece	...	...	1S	...	...
44. Coolidge, Calvin	...	...	1M	...	...
45. Copernicus, Nikolaus	...	...	1S	...	1S
46. Cortes, Hernando	...	1L	...	...	...
47. Cromwell, Oliver	...	...	1L	...	...
	...	...	...	1M	1M
	1S	...	...	...	...
48. Curie, Madame	1M	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
49. Darson, George N.	...	...	...	1M	...
50. Da Gama, Vasco	...	...	1S	...	...
51. Danton, Georges	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S
52. Darwin, Charles	1L	...	...	...	...
	...	1S	...	...	1S
53. Daloasas, Theophile	...	...	1M	...	...
54. De Valera, Eamon	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	1S	...	...
55. Diderot, Denis	...	1S	...	...	...
56. Disraeli, Benjamin	1L	...	...	...	1L
	2S	...	1S	1S	1S
57. Drayton, Alfred	1S	...	...	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
58. Dupleix, Joseph F.	...	...	...	1S	...
59. Durham, Lord	...	...	...	...	1S
60. Edison, Thomas A.	...	...	...	...	1S
61. Edward VIII	...	1M	...	...	...
62. Erasmus, Desiderius	1L	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
63. Eugenie, Empress	...	...	...	...	1S
64. Faraday, Michael	1L	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1M	...
65. Ferdinand, Francis	...	1M	1M5	1M	...
66. Foch, Ferdinand	...	1M	...	...	...
	2S	...	1S	...	1S
67. Fourier, Charles	1S	...	...	...	...
68. Francis Joseph I	...	1M	1M	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
69. Franklin, Benjamin	...	...	1L	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1M
70. Frederick the Great	2L	1L	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1M
	...	...	1S	1S	1S
71. Frederick William (the Great Elector)	...	...	...	1S	...
72. Fry, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	1S
73. Fulton, Robert	...	...	...	...	1M
74. Galileo	1L	...	...	...	...
	...	...	1S	...	...
75. Gambetta, Leon	...	...	1S	1S	1S
76. Gandhi, Mohandas	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	1S	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
77. Garibaldi, Guiseppe	1M	...	1M	...	...
	...	1S	...	1S	2S
78. George III	...	...	1S	...	1S
79. George V	...	1M	...	...	...
	1S	...	...	...	...
80. Gladstone, William E.	...	1L	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1M	...
	1S	...	1S	...	1S
81. Goebbels, Paul J.	1S	...	...	...	...
82. Goethe, Johann	...	...	...	...	1S
83. Goring, Hermann	1S	...	...	...	...
84. Gortchakov, Prince Alexander	1L	...	...	...	1L
85. Grey, Sir Edward	1S	...	1S	...	...
86. Griffith, Arthur	...	...	1S	...	...
87. Grotius, Hugo	...	...	1S	...	1S
88. Gustavus, Adolphus	...	...	...	1S	...
89. Haig, Douglas	...	...	...	...	1S
90. Hardenberg, Karl A.	...	...	...	...	1L
91. Henry VIII of England	...	...	1S	...	...
92. Henry IV of France	...	...	1S	1S	...
93. Hess, Rudolph	1S	...	...	...	...
94. Hindenburg, Paul von	...	...	1L	...	...
	...	2M	...	...	...
	...	...	1S	...	1S
95. Hohenberg, Duchess of	...	...	...	1M	...
96. Jaipur, Maharaja	...	1M	...	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
77. Dertbaldt, Ghiasepre	14	...	14	...	...
	...	14	...	13	22
78. George III	...	...	18	...	18
79. George V	...	14	...	...	...
	18	...	...	...	...
80. Gladstone, William E.	...	11	...	...	...
	...	...	...	14	...
	18	...	18	...	19
81. Goebels, Paul J.	18	...	...	...	...
82. Goethe, Johann	...	...	...	...	18
83. Goring, Hermann	18	...	...	...	...
84. Gorchakov, Prince Alexander	11	...	...	...	11
85. Grey, Sir Edward	18	...	18	...	...
86. Griffith, Arthur	...	...	18	...	...
87. Grotius, Hugo	...	...	18	...	18
88. Guebeve, Adolphus	...	...	...	18	...
89. Hale, Lucrlas	...	...	...	...	18
90. Harnbaber, Karl A.	...	...	...	...	11
91. Henry VIII of England	...	...	18	...	...
92. Henry IV of France	...	...	18	18	...
93. Hess, Rudolph	18	...	...	...	...
94. Hindenburg, Paul von	...	...	11	...	...
	...	24	...	...	...
	...	...	18	...	13
95. Hohenberg, Duchess of	...	...	...	14	...
96. Jaiaur, Ignazia	...	14	...	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
97. James I	...	...	1S	...	...
98. Jefferson, Thomas	...	...	1L	...	...
99. Jenner, Edward	...	1S	...	1S	...
100. Joan d'Arc	...	...	1M	...	...
101. Joffre	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
102. John of England	...	...	1L	...	...
103. Joseph II of Austria	...	1M	...	...	1M
104. Kellogg, Frank B.	...	...	1M	...	...
105. Kemal, Mustafa	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	1S	...	1S
106. Kerensky, Alexander	...	...	1M	...	...
107. Kitchener, Horatio	...	...	...	...	1S
108. Kosciusko, Thaddeus	...	1S	...	...	...
109. Kossuth, Louis	...	1S	...	...	...
110. Krassin, Leonid B.	...	...	...	1M	...
111. Kruger, Paul	...	...	1M	...	...
112. La Fayette, Marie J.	...	...	1S	...	...
113. Lavoisier, Antoine	...	...	1S	...	...
114. Law, Bonar	...	...	...	1M	...
115. Lenin, Nikolai	...	1M	...	...	...
	1S	...	...	1S	1S
116. Lesseps, Ferdinand de	...	...	...	...	1S
117. Lisle, Rouget de	...	...	...	...	1M
118. Lister, Joseph	...	1S	...	1S	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
97. James I	...	...	18	...	...
98. Jefferson, Thomas	...	...	11	...	...
99. Jenner, Edward	...	15	...	15	...
100. Joan d'Arc	...	...	14	...	...
101. Joffre	...	14	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	13
102. John of England	...	...	14	...	...
103. Joseph II of Austria	...	14	...	...	14
104. Fallows, Frank B.	...	...	14	...	...
105. Kamal, Mustafa	...	14	...	...	...
	...	...	14	...	15
106. Kerensky, Alexander	...	...	14	...	...
107. Kitchener, Horatio	...	...	...	...	14
108. Kosciusko, Thaddeus	...	15	...	...	...
109. Kossuth, Louis	...	15	...	...	...
110. Krassin, Leonid B.	...	...	...	14	...
111. Kruger, Paul	...	...	14	...	...
112. La Fayette, Marie J.	...	...	13	...	...
113. Lavoisier, Antoine	...	...	14	...	...
114. Law, Bonar	...	...	...	14	...
115. Lenin, Nikolai	...	14	...	...	...
	13	...	...	13	15
116. Lesseps, Ferdinand de	...	...	...	...	15
117. Lisle, Rouget de	...	...	...	...	14
118. Lister, Joseph	...	15	...	13	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
119. Livingston, Robert R.	1L	...	...	...	...
120. Livingstone, David	...	...	1S	...	1S
121. Lloyd George, David	1L	...	...	...	...
	2M	1M5	1M	1M	...
	1S	...	1S	1S	1S
122. Louis XIII	...	...	1S	...	...
123. Louis XIV	1L	1L	...	...	1L
	...	1S	1S	1S	1S
124. Louis XVI	...	...	1L	...	...
	1S	2S	...	1S	2S
125. Louis XVIII	...	...	1M	...	...
126. Louis Philippe	...	1L	...	...	...
	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
127. Loyola, Ignatius	...	...	...	1M	...
	...	...	1S	...	...
128. Ludendorff, Erich	...	1M	...	...	...
129. Luther, Martin	...	...	...	1M	...
	1S	...	1S	...	1S
130. Lyon, Mary	...	...	...	...	1S
131. MacDonald, Ramsey	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	1S	...	...
132. Machiavelli, Prince	...	...	1S	...	...
133. Marconi, Guglielmo	...	...	...	1S	...
134. Maria Theresa	...	1S	...	1S	1S
135. Marie Antoinette	2L	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1M	...
	...	1S	...	1S	1S
136. Marx, Karl	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S

	I	II	III	IV	V
119. Livingston, Robert R.	1L	...	...	...	...
120. Livingstone, David	...	...	1S	...	1C
121. Lloyd George, David	1L	...	...	...	...
	2M	1M5	1M	1M	...
	1S	...	1R	1S	1S
122. Louis XIII	...	...	1S	...	...
123. Louis XIV	1L	1L	...	...	1L
	...	1S	1S	1S	1S
124. Louis XVI	...	...	1L	...	...
	1S	2S	...	1S	2S
125. Louis XVIII	...	...	1M	...	...
126. Louis Philippe	...	1L	...	...	...
	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
127. Loyola, Ignatius	...	...	...	1M	...
	...	...	1S	...	...
128. Ludendorff, Erich	...	1M	...	...	...
129. Luther, Martin	...	...	...	1M	...
	1S	...	1S	...	1S
130. Lyon, Mary	...	...	...	...	1S
131. Macdonald, Ramsay	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	1S	...	...
132. Machiavelli, Prince	...	...	1S	...	...
133. Macmont, Duellaim	...	...	...	1S	...
134. Maria Theresa	...	1S	...	1S	1S
135. Maria Antoinette	2L	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1M	...
	...	1S	...	1S	1S
136. Marx, Karl	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S

	I	II	III	IV	V
137. Mary of England	...	1M	...	...	...
138. Masaryk, Thomas G.	...	1S	...	...	...
139. Mazzini, Guiseppe	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S
140. Metternich, Klemens	...	...	...	...	1L
	...	...	...	...	1M
	...	1S	1S	1S	...
141. Mirabeau, Honore	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S
142. Moliere, Jean B.	...	1L	...	...	...
143. Moltke, Helmuth von	1S	...	...	...	1S
144. Monroe, James	...	1L	...	...	...
145. Montesquieu, Charles	1S	...	...	...	...
146. Mozart, Wolfgang A.	...	...	...	...	1S
147. Mutsuhito	...	...	1S	...	...
148. Napoleon, Louis	1L	...	...	...	...
	...	1M	1M	...	1M
	1S	...	1S	1S	1S
149. Nelson, Horatio	...	...	1S	1S	...
150. Nesselrode, Karl R.	...	...	...	...	1L
151. Neurath, Konstantin von	1S	...	...	...	...
152. Newton, Isaac	1M	...	...	...	...
	...	1S	1S	...	1S
153. Ney, Michel	1M	...	...	1M	...
154. Nicholas I	...	...	...	...	2S
155. Nicholas II	...	1L	...	...	...
	...	...	1M	...	...
	...	1S	...	...	1S
156. Nightingale, Florence	...	...	...	...	1M
	...	1S	...	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
137. Mary of Scotland	...	1M	...	...	...
138. Masaryk, Thomas G.	...	1S	...	...	...
139. Marini, Guiseppe	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S
140. Metternich, Klemens	...	...	...	...	1L
	...	...	...	...	1M
	...	1S	1S	1S	...
141. Mirabeau, Honore	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S
142. Molière, Jean B.	...	1L	...	...	...
143. Moltke, Helmuth von	1S	...	...	...	1S
144. Monroe, James	...	1L	...	...	...
145. Montesquieu, Charles	1S	...	...	...	...
146. Mozart, Wolfgang A.	...	...	...	...	1S
147. Mussolini	...	...	1S	...	...
148. Napoleon, Louis	1L	...	...	...	...
	...	1M	1N	...	1M
	1S	...	1S	1S	1S
149. Nelson, Horatio	...	...	1S	1S	...
150. Nansenfrode, Kurt F.	...	...	...	...	1L
151. Neurath, Konstantin von 1S		...	...	...	...
152. Newton, Isaac	1M	...	...	...	...
	...	1S	1S	...	1S
153. Ney, Michel	1M	...	...	1M	...
154. Nicholas I	...	...	...	...	2S
155. Nicholas II	...	1L	...	...	...
	...	...	1M	...	...
	...	1S	...	...	1S
156. Nightingale, Florence	...	...	...	...	1M
	...	1S	...	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
157. Noailles	...	...	...	...	1L
158. Orlando, Vittorio E.	1M	...	1M	...	...
159. Owen, Robert	...	1S	...	1S	...
160. Paine, Thomas	...	...	1S	...	...
161. Palmella	...	...	...	...	1L
162. Pasteur, Louis	1S	1S	...	1S	1S
163. Peary, Robert E.	...	...	...	...	1S
164. Pedro II	...	...	...	...	1S
165. Perry, Matthew	...	1M	...	...	...
166. Pershing, John J.	...	1M	1M	...	...
	1S	...	...	...	1S
167. Petain, Henri	...	...	1S	...	...
168. Peter the Great	1L	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1M	...
	...	...	1S	...	...
169. Philip II of Spain	...	...	1L	...	...
170. Pilsudski, Joseph	...	...	1M	...	...
171. Pitt, William (the	1L	...	...	...	...
Elder)	...	...	1S	...	...
172. Pitt, William (the	...	...	...	...	1M
Younger)	...	...	1S	1S	...
173. Pius IX	...	...	1M	...	...
174. Poincare, Raymond	...	...	1S	...	...
175. Poniatowski, Stanislaus	...	...	...	...	1M
176. Rasputin, Gregory	...	...	...	1S	...
177. Reichstadt, Duke of	...	1S	...	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
157. Moallies	...	...	...	...	II
158. Orlando, Vittorio E.	IM	...	IM	...	...
159. Owen, Robert	...	IS	...	IS	...
160. Paine, Thomas	...	...	IS	...	...
161. Palmella	...	...	...	...	II
162. Pasteur, Louis	IS	IS	...	IS	IS
163. Peary, Robert E.	...	...	...	...	IS
164. Pedro II	...	...	...	...	IS
165. Perry, Matthew	...	IM	...	...	...
166. Pershing, John J.	...	IM	IM	...	...
	IS	...	...	...	IS
167. Petain, Henri	...	...	IS	...	...
168. Peter the Great	II	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	IM	...
	...	...	IS	...	...
169. Philip II of Spain	...	...	II	...	...
170. Pilsudski, Joseph	...	...	IM	...	...
171. Pitt, William (the Elder)	II	...	...	...	...
	...	...	IS	...	...
172. Pitt, William (the Younger)	...	...	...	...	IM
	...	...	IS	IS	...
173. Pius IX	...	...	IM	...	...
174. Poincare, Raymond	...	...	IS	...	...
175. Poniatowski, Stanislaus	...	...	...	...	IM
176. Pragmitin, Gregory	...	...	...	IS	...
177. Reichstadt, Duke of	...	IS	...	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
178. Rhodes, Cecil	1S	...	1S	...	1S
179. Ribbentrop, Joachim von	1S	...	...	...	...
180. Richelieu, Cardinal	...	...	...	...	1L
	...	...	1M	...	...
	...	...	...	1S	...
181. Rivera, Primo de	...	1M	...	...	...
182. Robespierre	1S	1S	1S	1S	1S
183. Roosevelt, Franklin D.	...	...	...	1M	...
	3S	...	1S	1S	...
184. Rousseau, Jean Jacques	1L	...	...	...	...
	...	1S	1S	1S	1S
185. Saint Simon, Comte de	1S	...	...	...	...
186. Schroedter	1S	...	...	...	...
187. Schuvalov, Count	1L	...	...	...	1L
188. Selassie, Hailie	...5	1M	...	...	...
189. Shaftesbury, Lord	...	...	...	1S	1S
190. Smith, Adam	...	...	1S	...	1S
191. Smuts, Jan	...	1S	...	...	...
192. Spencer, Herbert	...	...	...	...	1S
193. Stackelberg	...	...	...	...	1L
194. Stalin, Joseph	...	...	...	1M	...
	1S	1S	...	...	1S
195. Stanley, Henry M.	...	...	...	...	1S
196. Stein, Heinrich	...	1S	...	1S	1S
197. Stresemann, Gustav	1S	...	...	...	...
198. Sun Yat-Sen	...	...	...	...	1S

	I	II	III	IV	V
178. Rhodes, Cecil	18	...	18	...	18
179. Ribbentrop, Joachim von	18	...	...	...	...
180. Richelieu, Cardinal	...	...	...	...	11
	...	...	1M	...	...
	...	...	...	18	...
181. Rivera, Primo de	...	1M	...	...	...
182. Robespierre	18	18	18	18	18
183. Roosevelt, Franklin D.	...	...	...	1M	...
	98	...	18	18	...
184. Rousseau, Jean Jacques	11	...	...	...	...
	...	18	18	18	18
185. Saint Simon, Comte de	18	...	...	...	...
186. Schroeder	18	...	...	...	...
187. Schuvalov, Count	11	...	...	...	11
188. Sclaasts, Nellie	...5	1M	...	...	...
189. Shaftesbury, Lord	...	...	...	18	18
190. Smith, Adam	...	...	18	...	18
191. Smuts, Jan	...	18	...	...	...
192. Spencer, Herbert	...	...	...	...	18
193. Stackelberg	...	...	...	...	11
194. Stalin, Joseph	...	...	...	1M	...
	18	18	...	...	18
195. Stanley, Henry M.	...	...	...	...	18
196. Stein, Heinrich	...	18	...	18	18
197. Stresemann, Gustav	18	...	...	...	...
198. Sun Yat-Sen	...	...	...	...	18

	I	II	III	IV	V
199. Talleyrand, Charles M.	...	...	...	...	1L
	1S	1S	1S	...	...
200. Tatina,	...	1M	...	...	...
201. Tennyson, Alfred	...	...	...	...	1S
202. Thiers, Adolphe	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
203. Tirpitz, Count von	...	...	1L	...	...
204. Tolstoy, Count Leo	...	...	...	...	1S
205. Trotsky	...	1M	...	1M	...
206. Tung, Hsuan	...	...	...	...	1S
207. Turgot, Anne R.	...	...	...	...	1S
208. Tz'u, Hsi	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
209. Venizelos, Eleutherios	...	...	1S	...	1S
210. Victor Emmanuel II	1S	1S	1S	...	1S
211. Victor Emmanuel III	...	1M	...	...	...
212. Victoria	1S	...	1S	...	...
213. Voltaire, Francois	1S	1S	1S	...	1S
214. Voroshilov, Kliment E.	...	...	...	1M	...
215. Waddington, William H.	1L	...	...	...	...
216. Wagner, Richard	...	...	...	...	1S
217. Walpole, Robert	...	...	1L	...	...
	...	1S	...	...	...
218. Washington, George	...	...	...	...	1M
219. Watt, James	...	...	...	1M	1M
	...	...	1S	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
199. Tailleyrand, Charles M.	...	...	...	...	1I
	1S	1S	1S	...	...
200. Tatina,	...	1M	...	...	...
201. Tennyson, Alfred	...	...	...	...	1S
202. Thiers, Adolphe	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
203. Tirpitz, Count von	...	...	1I	...	...
204. Tolstoy, Count Leo	...	...	...	...	1S
205. Trotsky	...	1M	...	1M	...
206. Tung, Hsuan	...	...	...	...	1S
207. Turgot, Anne R.	...	...	...	...	1S
208. Tz'u, Hsi	...	1M	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1S
209. Venizelos, Eleutherios	...	...	1S	...	1S
210. Victor Emmanuel II	1S	1S	1S	...	1S
211. Victor Emmanuel III	...	1M	...	..	...
212. Victoria	1S	...	1S	...	...
213. Voltaire, François	1S	1S	1S	...	1S
214. Voroshilov, Kliment E.	...	...	...	1M	...
215. Waddington, William H.	1I	...	...	...	...
216. Wagner, Richard	...	...	...	...	1S
217. Walpole, Robert	...	...	1I	...	...
	...	1S	...	...	...
218. Washington, George	...	...	...	...	1M
219. Watt, James	...	...	...	1M	1M
	...	...	1S	...	...

	I	II	III	IV	V
220. Wellington, Duke of	...	...	...	...	1L
	...	...	1S	1S	1S
221. Welmes, Sarah	...	...	...	1S	...
222. Werner, Anton von	1S	...	...	...	...
223. Wesley, John	...	...	1S	...	1S
224. William III of Orange	...	...	...	...	1S
225. William I of Germany	...	1L	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1M	...
	2S	...	...	...	1S
226. William II	1L	...	1L	...	...
	...	2M	...	1M	...
	...	...	1S	1S	1S
227. William, Frederick	...	...	1L	...	...
228. Wilson, Woodrow	1L	...	1L	...	...
	1M.	2M	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1S	1S
229. Wolfe, James	...	...	1S	...	...
230. Young, Owen D.	...	...	1M	...	...
231. Yuan, Shih-Kai	...	...	1L	...	...
	...	1S	...	...	...

END OF APPENDIX C

	I	II	III	IV	V
220. Wellington, Duke of	...	...	...	...	1I
	...	...	1S	1S	1S
221. Weimes, Sarah	...	...	...	1S	...
222. Werner, Anton von	1S	...	...	...	...
223. Wesley, John	...	...	1S	...	1S
224. William III of Orange	...	...	...	...	1S
225. William I of Germany	...	1I	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1M	...
	2S	...	...	...	1S
226. William II	1I	...	1I	...	...
	...	2M	...	1M	...
	...	...	1S	1S	1S
227. William, Frederick	...	...	1I	...	...
228. Wilson, Woodrow	1I	...	1I	...	...
	1M	2M	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1S	1S
229. Wolfe, James	...	...	1S	...	...
230. Young, Owen D.	...	...	1M	...	...
231. Yuan, Shih-Kai	...	...	1I	..	...
	...	1S	...	...	...

END OF APPENDIX D

APPENDIX D

THE THIRTY PERSONS MENTIONED IN BOOK I WHO HAD:

A THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		B THEIR PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Otto von Bismark	3686	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	368
2. Louis Napoleon	3244	2. Louis Napoleon	230
3. Napoleon Bonaparte	3092	3. Otto von Bismark	216
4. Camillo Cavour	2262	4. Camillo Cavour	147
5. Louis XIV	1707	5. Louis XIV	113
6. Woodrow Wilson	1598	6. Adolf Hitler	76
7. Adolf Hitler	1284	7. Woodrow Wilson	67
8. Jean Jacques Rousseau	1176	8. Guiseppe Mazzini	55
9. Voltaire	1170	9. Benito Mussolini	46
10. Guiseppe Mazzini	1082	10.5 Voltaire	42
11. Frederick the Great	994	10.5 Victor Emmanuel	42
12. William E. Gladstone	878	12.5 Cecil Rhodes	41
13. Cecil Rhodes	863	12.5 Karl Marx	41
14. Galileo	806	14. Frederick the Great	40
15. Benito Mussolini	793	15. Jean Jacques Rousseau	36

APPENDIX D

THE THIRTY PERSONS MENTIONED IN BOOK I WHO HAD:

A THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		B THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES MENTIONED	
1. Otto von Bismarck	3686	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	368
2. Louis Napoleon	3344	2. Louis Napoleon	230
3. Napoleon Bonaparte	3092	3. Otto von Bismarck	214
4. Camillo Cavour	2602	4. Camilla Cavour	142
5. Louis XIV	1707	5. Louis XIV	114
6. Woodrow Wilson	1692	6. Adolf Hitler	74
7. Adolf Hitler	1284	7. Woodrow Wilson	67
8. Jean Jacques Rousseau	1175	8. Guiseppe Mazzini	55
9. Voltaire	1170	9. Benito Mussolini	46
10. Guiseppe Mazzini	1082	10.5 Voltaire	42
11. Friedrich the Great	904	10.5 Victor Emanuel	42
12. William E. Gladstone	878	12.5 Cecil Rhodes	41
13. Cecil Rhodes	865	12.5 Karl Marx	41
14. Dalilah	806	14. Friedrich the Great	40
15. Benito Mussolini	793	15. Jean Jacques Rousseau	36

A		B	
16. Charles I of England	683	16. William E. Gladstone	35
17. Robespierre	675	17.5 Galileo	34
18. Isaac Newton	660	17.5 Isaac Newton	34
19. Karl Marx	651	19. Nikolai Lenin	30
20. Nikolai Lenin	645	20. Louis Philippe	29
21. Oliver Cromwell	596	21. William I of Germany	28
22. James I of England	570	22. Joseph Stalin	27
23. William II of Germany	569	23.5 Oliver Cromwell	25
24. Martin Luther	568	23.5 Garibaldi	25
25. Hugo Grotius	567	25. Louis XVI	24
26. Colbert	526	26. Benjamin Disraeli	23
27. Garibaldi	525	27. Robespierre	22
28. Danton	519	28.5 Adolphe Thiers	21
29. David Lloyd George	501	28.5 Leon Trotsky	21
30. Joseph Stalin	499	30. William II of Germany	20

END OF APPENDIX D

A		B	
16. Charles I of England	583	16. William E. Gladstone	35
17. Robespierre	575	17.5 Galileo	34
18. Isaac Newton	560	17.5 Isaac Newton	34
19. Karl Marx	551	19. Nikolai Lenin	30
20. Nikolai Lenin	545	20. Louis Philippe	29
21. Oliver Cromwell	596	21. William I of Germany	28
22. James I of England	570	22. Joseph Stalin	27
23. William II of Germany	569	23.5 Oliver Cromwell	25
24. Martin Luther	568	23.5 Garibaldi	25
25. Hugo Grotius	567	24. Louis XVI	24
26. Galbert	526	26. Benjamin Disraeli	23
27. Garibaldi	525	27. Robespierre	22
28. Danton	519	28.5 Adolphe Thiers	21
29. David Lloyd George	501	28.5 Leon Trotsky	21
30. Joseph Stalin	499	30. William II of Germany	20

END OF APPENDIX D

APPENDIX E

THE THIRTY PERSONS MENTIONED IN BOOK II WHO HAD:

A THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		B THEIR PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	2572	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	175
2. Adolf Hitler	1733	2. Adolf Hitler	108
3. Otto von Bis-	1156	3. Louis XIV	103
4. Louis Napoleon	1050	4. Benito Mussolini	69
5. Benito Mussolini	1040	5. Otto von Bismark	50
6. Woodrow Wilson	987	6. Louis Napoleon	49
7. Frederick the Great	915	7. Frederick the Great	41
8. Louis XIV	744	8. Woodrow Wilson	36
9. Louis XVI	628	9. Klemens Metternich	32
10. William II	612	10. Louis XVI	28
11. David Lloyd George	588	11. Louis Philippe	23
12. Peter the Great	502	12.5 Peter the Great	22
13. Francois Voltaire	498	12.5 Francois Voltaire	22
14. Klemens Metternich	482	14. William II	21
15. Catherine the Great	446	15. Neville Chamberlain	20

APPENDIX B

THE THIRTY PERSONS MENTIONED IN BOOK II WHO HAD:

A THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		B THEIR PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	2572	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	175
2. Adolf Hitler	1723	2. Adolf Hitler	108
3. Otto von Bismarck	1156	3. Louis XIV	103
4. Louis Napoleon	1050	4. Benito Mussolini	60
5. Benito Mussolini	1040	5. Otto von Bismarck	50
6. Woodrow Wilson	927	6. Louis Napoleon	49
7. Frederick the Great	915	7. Frederick the Great	41
8. Louis XIV	744	8. Woodrow Wilson	36
9. Louis XVI	638	9. Klemens Metternich	32
10. William II	612	10. Louis XVI	28
11. David Lloyd George	588	11. Louis Philippe	23
12. Peter the Great	502	12. Peter the Great	22
13. Francois Voltaire	498	13. Francois Voltaire	22
14. Klemens Metternich	482	14. William II	21
15. Napoleon the Great	446	15. Neville Chamberlain	20

A		B	
16. Karl Marx	414	16. Karl Marx	19
17. Alexander II of	400	17. Louis XVIII	18
18. Jean Jacques Rousseau	396	18. William E. Gladstone	17
19. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	372	20. Catherine the Great	16
20. Winston Churchill	369	20. David Lloyd George	16
21. Charles X of France	361	20. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	16
22. Nicholas II of Russia	355	22.5 Denis Diderot	15
23. William E. Gladstone	336	22.5 Victor Emmanuel	15
24. Alexander I of Russia	333	25. Camillo Cavour	14
25. Denis Diderot	318	25. Francis Joseph I	14
26. Louis XVIII	313	25. William I of Germany	14
27. Adam Smith	297	27.5 Alexander I	13
28. Joseph II of Austria	282	27.5 Charles X of France	13
29. Guiseppe Mazzini	281	29.5 Leon Blum	12
30. Camillo Cavour	273	29.5 Nicholas I	12

END OF APPENDIX E

A		B		
16. Karl Marx	414	16. Karl Marx		19
17. Alexander II of	400	17. Louis XVIII		18
18. Jean Jacques Rousseau	396	18. William E. Gladstone		17
19. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	372	20. Gathering the Great		16
20. Winston Churchill	369	20. David Lloyd George		16
21. Charles X of France	361	20. Franklin Delano Roosevelt		16
22. Nicholas II of Russia	355	22.5 Denis Diderot		15
23. William E. Gladstone	336	22.5 Victor Emmanuel		15
24. Alexander I of Russia	333	25. Camillo Cavour		14
25. Denis Diderot	318	25. Francis Joseph I		14
26. Louis XVIII	313	25. William I of Germany		14
27. Adam Smith	297	27.5 Alexander I		13
28. Joseph II of Austria	282	27.5 Charles X of France		13
29. Guiseppe Mazzini	281	29.5 Leon Blum		12
30. Camillo Cavour	273	29.5 Nicholas I		12

END OF APPENDIX B

APPENDIX F

THE THIRTY MEN MENTIONED IN BOOK III WHO HAD:

A THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		B THEIR PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	3146	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	161
2. Louis Napoleon	1685	2. Louis XIV	88
3. Otto von Bismark	1460	3.5 Otto von Bismark	68
4. Frederick the Great	1447	3.5 Louis Napoleon	68
5. Peter the Great	1423	5. Frederick the Great	60
6. Louis XIV	1198	6. Klemens Metternich	59
7. Adolf Hitler	1052	7. Adolf Hitler	55
8. Klemens Metternich	915	8. Peter the Great	50
9. Alexander I of Russia	807	9. Alexander I of Russia	33
10. Martin Luther	761	10. Martin Luther	28
11. Camillo Cavour	640	12. Camillo Cavour	25
12. Louis XVI	589	12. William E. Gladstone	25
13. John Calvin	543	12. Louis XVI	25
14. Benito Mussolini	505	14. John Calvin	23

APPENDIX F

THE THIRTY MEN MENTIONED IN BOOK III WHO HAD:

A		B	
THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		THEIR PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	3146	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	1621
2. Louis Napoleon	1685	2. Louis XIV	88
3. Otto von Bismark	1460	3.5 Otto von Bismark	68
4. Frederick the Great	1447	3.5 Louis Napoleon	68
5. Peter the Great	1423	5. Frederick the Great	60
6. Louis XIV	1198	6. Klemens Metternich	59
7. Adolf Hitler	1052	7. Adolf Hitler	55
8. Klemens Metternich	915	8. Peter the Great	50
9. Alexander I of Russia	802	9. Alexander I of Russia	39
10. Martin Luther	761	10. Martin Luther	28
11. Camillo Cavour	640	12. Camillo Cavour	25
12. Louis XVI	589	12. William E. Gladstone	25
13. John Calvin	543	12. Louis XVI	25
14. Benito Mussolini	505	14. John Calvin	23

A			B		
15.	Benjamin Disraeli	504	15.5	David Lloyd George	22
16.	Francois Voltaire	464	15.5	Benito Mussolini	22
17.	Nicholas I	445	18.	Mohandas Gandhi	21
18.	Jean B. Colbert	441	18.	Paul von Hindenburg	21
19.	Charles XII of Sweden	428	18.	Francois Voltaire	21
20.	David Lloyd George	406	20.	James II	19
21.	Henry VIII of England	389	22.	Charles I	18
22.	Frederick William IV	371	22.	Benjamin Disraeli	18
23.	Mohandas Gandhi	366	22.	James Watt	18
24.	Francis Joseph I	364	25.	Henry VIII	17
25.	Charles I of England	361	25.	Ramsey MacDonald	17
26.	Galileo	336	25.	Mustafa Kemal	17
27.	Paul von Hindenburg	332	28.	Chaing Kai-Shek	16
28.	William E. Gladstone	329	28.	Jean B. Colbert	16
29.	Guiseppe Garibaldi	320	28.	Marie Lafayette	16
30.	George III	319	30.	Cardinal Richelieu	15

END OF APPENDIX F

A		B	
15. Benjamin Disraeli	304	15.5 David Lloyd George	22
16. Francois Voltaire	464	15.5 Benito Mussolini	22
17. Nicholas I	445	18. Mohandas Gandhi	21
18. Jean B. Colbert	441	18. Paul von Hindenburg	21
19. Charles XII of Sweden	428	19. Francois Voltaire	21
20. David Lloyd George	405	20. James II	19
21. Henry VIII of England	389	22. Charles I	18
22. Frederick William IV	377	22. Benjamin Disraeli	18
23. Mohandas Gandhi	366	22. James Watt	18
24. Francis Joseph I	364	25. Henry VIII	17
25. Charles I of England	361	25. Ramsey MacDonald	17
26. Galileo	336	25. Mustafa Kemal	17
27. Paul von Hindenburg	332	28. Chiang Kai-Shek	16
28. William E. Gladstone	329	28. Jean B. Colbert	16
29. Guiseppe Garibaldi	320	28. Marie Lafayette	16
30. George III	319	30. Cardinal Richelieu	15

END OF APPENDIX F

APPENDIX G

THE THIRTY PERSONS MENTIONED IN BOOK IV WHO HAD:

A THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		B THEIR PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	3631	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	191
2. Adolf Hitler	2008	2. Adolf Hitler	128
3. Benito Mussolini	1036	3. Otto von Bismark	55
4. Otto von Bismark	992	4. Benito Mussolini	51
5. Peter the Great	788	5. Nikolai Lenin	41
6. Nikolai Lenin	750	6.5 Charles I of England	27
7. Louis Napoleon	715	6.5 Peter the Great	27
8. Jean Jacques Rousseau	627	8. Woodrow Wilson	25
9. Karl Marx	613	10. William E. Gladstone	24
10. David Lloyd George	607	10. Louis Napoleon	24
11. Joseph Stalin	483	10. Joseph Stalin	24
12. Louis XIV	480	12. Neville Chamberlain	23
13. Neville Chamberlain	477	13.5 Queen Elizabeth of England	22
14. Woodrow Wilson	448	13.5 Louis XIV	22

APPENDIX G

THE THIRTY PERSONS MENTIONED IN BOOK IV WHO HAD:

A THE MOST NUMBER OF WORKS DEVOTED TO THEM		B THEIR POWERS VARY MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	5541	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	121
2. Adolf Hitler	2008	2. Adolf Hitler	128
3. Benito Mussolini	1036	3. Otto von Bismark	55
4. Otto von Bismark	972	4. Benito Mussolini	51
5. Peter the Great	788	5. Nikolai Lenin	41
6. Nikolai Lenin	750	6.5 Charles I of England	27
7. Louis Napoleon	715	6.5 Peter the Great	27
8. Jean Jacques Rousseau	627	8. Woodrow Wilson	25
9. Karl Marx	613	10. William E. Gladstone	24
10. David Lloyd George	607	10. Louis Napoleon	24
11. Joseph Stalin	483	10. Joseph Stalin	24
12. Louis XIV	480	12. Neville Chamberlain	23
13. Neville Chamberlain	477	13.5 Queen Elizabeth of England	22
14. Woodrow Wilson	448	13.5 Louis XIV	22

A		B	
15. Benjamin Disraeli	445	15.5 Camillo Cavour	21
16. Charles I of England	434	15.5 Karl Marx	21
17. Honore Mirabeau	412	18. Charles II of England	19
18. James I	395	18. Georges J. Danton	19
19. William E. Gladstone	392	18. David Lloyd George	19
20. Georges J. Danton	360	20.5 Benjamin Disraeli	18
21. Joseph Chamberlain	350	20.5 James I	18
22. Queen Elizabeth of England	344	22. Jean Jacques Rousseau	17
23. Camillo Cavour	336	23.5 Louis XVI	16
24. Henry IV of France	292	23.5 Duke of Wellington	16
25. Maximilien Robespierre	290	26.5 Joseph Chamberlain	14
26. Louis XVI	285	26.5 Winston Churchill	14
27. William III of England	283	26.5 Maximilien Robespierre	14
28. Winston Churchill	280	26.5 William III of England	14
29. William II of Germany	257	29.5 Oliver Cromwell	12
30. Cardinal Richelieu	252	29.5 James II	12

END OF APPENDIX G

A		B	
15. Benjamin Disraeli	445	15.5 Camillo Cavour	21
16. Charles I of England	434	15.5 Karl Marx	21
17. Ponchre Mirabeau	412	16. Charles II of England	20
18. James I	395	18. George J. Danton	19
19. William E. Gladstone	392	18. David Lloyd George	19
20. George J. Danton	360	20.5 Benjamin Disraeli	18
21. Joseph Chamberlain	350	20.5 James I	18
22. Queen Elizabeth of England	344	22. Jean Jacques Rousseau	17
23. Camillo Cavour	336	23.5 Louis XVI	16
24. Henry IV of France	292	23.5 Duke of Wellington	16
25. Maximilien Robespierre	290	26.5 Joseph Chamberlain	14
26. Louis XVI	285	26.5 Winston Churchill	14
27. William III of England	283	26.5 Maximilien Robespierre	14
28. Winston Churchill	280	26.5 William III of England	14
29. William II of Germany	257	29.5 Oliver Cromwell	12
30. Cardinal Richelieu	252	29.5 James II	12

END OF APPENDIX G

APPENDIX H

THE THIRTY PERSONS MENTIONED IN BOOK V WHO HAD:

A THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		B THEIR PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	2166	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	222
2. Louis Napoleon	1131	2. Adolf Hitler	74
3. Otto von Bismark	1034	3. Louis XIV	59
4. Adolf Hitler	1001	4. Louis Napoleon	53
5. Louis XIV	804	5. Otto von Bismark	52
6. Frederick the Great	732	6.5 Frederick the Great	36
7. Benito Mussolini	723	6.5 Benito Mussolini	36
8. Peter the Great	581	8. Klemens Metternich	33
9. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	557	9. Peter the Great	31
10. Oliver Cromwell	527	10. Oliver Cromwell	28
11. William II of Germany	504	11. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	27
12. Klemens Metternich	473	12. Winston Churchill	25
13. Winston Churchill	464	13. Louis XVI	24
14. Catherine the Great	427	14. James I	23

APPENDIX H

THE THIRTY PERSONS MENTIONED IN BOOK V WHO HAD:

A THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		B THEIR PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	2166	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	222
2. Louis Napoleon	1131	2. Adolf Hitler	74
3. Otto von Bismark	1034	3. Louis XIV	59
4. Adolf Hitler	1001	4. Louis Napoleon	53
5. Louis XIV	804	5. Otto von Bismark	52
6. Frederick the Great	732	6.5 Frederick the Great	46
7. Benito Mussolini	723	6.5 Benito Mussolini	46
8. Peter the Great	581	8. Klemens Metternich	33
9. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	557	9. Peter the Great	31
10. Oliver Cromwell	527	10. Oliver Cromwell	29
11. William II of Germany	504	11. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	27
12. Klemens Metternich.	473	12. Winston Churchill	25
13. Winston Churchill	464	13. Louis XVI	24
14. Catherine the Great	427	14. James I	23

A			B		
15.	Louis XVI	423	15.5	Catherine the Great	22
16.	Woodrow Wilson	390	15.5	Camillo Cavour	22
17.	William E. Gladstone	373	17.	William E. Gladstone	20
18.	Nicholas I of Russia	365	18.5	Nicholas I of Russia	19
19.	Alexander I of Russia	353	18.5	William I of Germany	19
20.	Benjamin Disraeli	337	20.5	Charles I of England	18
21.	Francois Voltaire	320	20.5	Woodrow Wilson	18
22.	Francis Joseph I	313	22.5	Alexander I of Russia	17
23.	James I	312	22.5	Charlemagne	17
24.	Louis Philippe	294	25.	Benjamin Disraeli	16
25.	William I of Germany	279	25.	George III of England	16
26.	George III of England	274	25.	Louis Philippe	16
27.	Jean Jacques Rousseau	272	27.5	Francis Joseph I	15
28.	Karl Marx	269	27.5	Louis XV	15
29.	Adolphe Thiers	250	30.	Jean Jacques Rousseau	14
30.	Adam Smith	247	30.	Francois Voltaire	14
			30.	William III of England	14

END OF APPENDIX H

A		B	
15. Louis XVI	423	15.5 Gabriele the Great	22
16. Woodrow Wilson	390	15.5 Camillo Cavour	22
17. William E. Gladstone	372	17. William E. Gladstone	20
18. Nicholas I of Russia	365	18.5 Nicholas I of Russia	19
19. Alexander I of Russia	349	18.5 William I of Germany	19
20. Benjamin Disraeli	337	20.5 Charles I of England	18
21. Francois Voltaire	320	20.5 Woodrow Wilson	18
22. Francis Joseph I	313	22.5 Alexander I of Russia	17
23. James I	312	22.5 Charlemagne	17
24. Louis Philippe	294	25. Benjamin Disraeli	16
25. William I of Germany	279	25. George III of England	16
26. George III of England	274	25. Louis Philippe	16
27. Jean Jacques Rousseau	272	27.5 Francis Joseph I	15
28. Karl Marx	269	27.5 Louis XV	15
29. Adolphe Thiers	250	30. Jean Jacques Rousseau	14
30. Adam Smith	242	30. Francois Voltaire	14
		30. William III of England	14

END OF APPENDIX H

APPENDIX I

A COMPOSITE TABLE OF THE THIRTY PERSONS MENTIONED IN ALL FIVE BOOKS WHO HAD:

A		B	
THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		THEIR PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	2921	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	223
2. Otto von Bismark	1665	2.5 Otto von Bismark	88
3. Louis Napoleon	1551	2.5 Adolf Hitler	88
4. Adolf Hitler	1415	4. Louis Napoleon	85
5. Louis XIV	989	5. Louis XIV	73
6. Frederick the Great	842	6. Camillo Cavour	46
7. Benito Mussolini	819	7. Benito Mussolini	45
8. Peter the Great	740	8. Frederick the Great	36
9. Camillo Cavour	736	9. Woodrow Wilson	30
10. Woodrow Wilson	705	10. Peter the Great	28
11. Francois Voltaire	529	11. Klemens Metternich	26
12. Jean Jacques Rousseau	504	12. William E. Gladstone	24
13. Louis XVI	477	13. Louis XVI	23
14. William E. Gladstone	462	14. Francois Voltaire	21

APPENDIX I

A COMPOSITE TABLE OF SIX MAJOR PERSONS
MENTIONED IN ALL FIVE BOOKS WHO HAS:

A		B	
THE MOST NUMBER OF WORDS DEVOTED TO THEM		THIRD PROPER NAME MENTIONED THE MOST NUMBER OF TIMES	
1. Napoleon Bonaparte	2927	1. Napoleon Bonaparte	223
2. Otto von Bismarck	1665	2.5 Otto von Bismarck	88
3. Louis Napoleon	1531	2.5 Adolf Hitler	88
4. Adolf Hitler	1414	4. Louis Napoleon	84
5. Louis XIV	950	5. Louis XIV	73
6. Frederick the Great	846	6. Camillo Cavour	46
7. Benito Mussolini	819	7. Benito Mussolini	45
8. Peter the Great	740	8. Frederick the Great	34
9. Camillo Cavour	736	9. Woodrow Wilson	30
10. Woodrow Wilson	705	10. Peter the Great	28
11. Francois Voltaire	629	11. Klemens Metternich	26
12. Jean Jacques Rousseau	504	12. William E. Gladstone	24
13. Louis XVI	472	13. Louis XVI	23
14. William E. Gladstone	462	14. Francois Voltaire	21

A		B		
15. William II of Germany	450	15.5	Nikolai Lenin	20
16. David Lloyd George	446	15.5	Karl Marx	20
17. Karl Marx	425	17.5	Guiseppe Mazzini	18
18. Alexander I of Russia	406	17.5	Jean Jacques Rousseau	18
19. Nikolai Lenin	400	20.	Victor Emmanuel II	17
20. Klemens Metternich	391	20.	David Lloyd George	17
21. Benjamin Disraeli	379	20.	Oliver Cromwell	17
22. Guiseppe Mazzini	350	23.	Alexander I of Russia	16
23. Martin Luther	349	23.	Benjamin Disraeli	16
24. Charles I of England	348	23.	Charles I of England	16
25. Oliver Cromwell	337	25.	William II of Germany	15
26. Joseph Stalin	325	27.	James I of England	14
27. James I of England	318	27.	Martin Luther	14
28. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	309	27.	Franklin Delano Roosevelt	14
29. Winston Churchill	301	29.	Catherine the Great	13
30. Maximilien Robespierre	298	30.	Joseph Stalin	12

END OF APPENDIX I

A		B	
15. William II of Germany	450	15.5 Nikolai Lenin	20
16. David Lloyd George	446	15.5 Karl Marx	20
17. Karl Marx	425	17.5 Guiseppe Mazzini	18
18. Alexander I of Russia	406	17.5 Jean Jacques Rousseau	18
19. Nikolai Lenin	400	20. Victor Emmanuel II	17
20. Klemens Metternich	391	20. David Lloyd George	17
21. Benjamin Disraeli	379	20. Oliver Cromwell	17
22. Guiseppe Mazzini	350	23. Alexander I of Russia	16
23. Martin Luther	349	23. Benjamin Disraeli	16
24. Charles I of England	348	23. Charles I of England	16
25. Oliver Cromwell	337	25. William II of Germany	15
26. Joseph Stalin	325	27. James I of England	14
27. James I of England	318	27. Martin Luther	14
28. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	309	27. Franklin Delano Roosevelt	14
29. Winston Churchill	301	29. Gathering the Grass	13
30. Maximilian Robespierre	298	30. Joseph Stalin	12

END OF APPENDIX I

APPENDIX J

THE NUMBER OF SOCIAL-ECONOMIC FIGURES MENTIONED IN THE FIVE BOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Writers	127	70	63	29	104	393
Social Reformers	62	42	29	27	48	208
Artists	40	17	1	6	51	115
Theologians	27	19	26	14	23	109
Scientists	24	23	17	13	30	107
Inventors	12	20	22	17	30	101
Philosophers	30	14	17	14	22	97
Explorers	11	18	14	3	33	79
Economists	26	17	12	6	11	72
Professional Men and Women	11	15	11	8	16	61
Financiers	12	10	6	5	11	44
Industrialists	7	8	8	6	10	39
Musicians	1	1	3	0	6	11
Labor Leaders	3	2	3	3	1	12
Educators	0	0	0	0	7	7
Miscellaneous	11	5	2	3	12	33
TOTAL:	404	281	234	154	415	1488

APPENDIX 1

THE NUMBER OF SOCIAL-ECONOMIC FIGURES MENTIONED IN THE FIVE BOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Writers	127	70	63	29	104	393
Social Reformers	62	42	29	27	48	208
Artists	40	17	1	6	51	115
Theologians	27	19	26	14	23	109
Scientists	24	23	17	13	30	107
Inventors	12	20	22	17	30	101
Philosophers	30	14	17	14	22	97
Explorers	11	18	14	3	33	79
Economists	26	17	12	6	11	72
Professional Men and Women	11	15	11	8	16	61
Financiers	12	10	6	5	11	44
Industrialists	7	8	8	6	10	39
Musicians	1	1	3	0	6	11
Labor Leaders	3	2	3	3	1	12
Educators	0	0	0	0	7	7
Miscellaneous	11	5	2	3	12	33
TOTAL:	404	281	234	154	415	1488

APPENDIX K

THE WOMEN MENTIONED IN THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V
Alexandra of Russia	..	..	..	*	..
Anderson, Marian	..	..	..	..	*
Anthony, Susan B.	..	..	..	..	*
Beauharnais, Josephine	*	*	*	*	*
Beech, Miss	..	..	..	..	*
Bloomer, Mrs. Amelia	..	..	..	*	..
Boleyn, Anne	..	..	..	..	*
Bonaparte, Mrs. Charles	..	..	..	..	*
Bondfield, Margaret C.	..	..	*	..	..
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett	..	..	..	..	*
Catherine I	..	*	..	..	..
Catherine the Great	..	*	*	*	*
Catherine of Aragon	..	..	..	..	*
Cavell, Edith L.	*	..	..	..	..
Chatelet, Madame de	*	..	..	..	..
Cleopatra	..	..	*	..	..
Curie, Madame	*	*	..	..	*
Desmoulins, Camille	*	..	..	..	..
Earhart, Amelia	..	..	..	..	*
Eliot, George	..	*	..	..	..

APPENDIX X

THE WOMEN MENTIONED IN THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V
Alexandra of Russia	..	..	..	*	..
Anderson, Marian	..	..	..	..	*
Anthony, Susan B.	..	..	..	..	*
Bernhardt, Josephine	*	*	*	*	*
Beach, Miss	..	..	..	..	*
Bloomer, Mrs. Amelia	..	..	..	*	..
Boleyn, Anne	..	..	..	..	*
Bonaparte, Mrs. Charles	..	..	..	..	*
Bradfield, Margaret C.	..	..	*	..	..
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett	..	..	..	..	*
Catherine I	..	*	..	..	..
Catherine the Great	..	*	*	*	*
Catherine of Aragon	..	..	..	..	*
Davell, Edith L.	*	..	..	..	..
Chatelet, Madame de	*	..	..	..	..
Diocletta	..	..	*	..	..
Curie, Madame	*	*	..	..	*
Desmoulins, Camille	*	..	..	..	..
Earhart, Amelia	..	..	..	..	*
Eliot, George	..	*	..	..	..

	I	II	III	IV	V
Elizabeth of Austria	*	..	..	..	..
Elizabeth of England	*	*	*	*	*
Elizabeth of Russia	*	*	*	..	..
Eugenie, Empress	*	..	*	..	*
Farnham, Sally	..	*	..	..	..
Fry, Elizabeth	..	..	..	..	*
Fuller, Margaret	*	..	..	..	..
Hohenberg, Duchess of	..	..	..	..	*
Isabella I	..	..	*	..	..
Isabella II	*	*	..	..	..
Joan d'Arc	..	..	*	..	..
Joanna of Bulgaria	..	*	..	..	..
Kai-Shek, Madame Chiang	*	..	..	..	*
Luxemburg, Rosa	*	..	*	..	..
Lyon, Mary	..	..	..	..	*
Mahal, Muntaz	..	..	..	..	*
Maintenon, Madame de	*	..	..	..	..
Margaret Tudor	..	..	..	*	..
Maria Louisa	*	*	*	*	*
Maria Theresa	*	*	*	*	*
Marie Antoinette	*	*	*	*	*
Mary of England	..	*	..	..	..
Mary II	*	*	*	*	*
Mary Stuart	..	..	*	*	*

	I	II	III	IV	V
Elizabeth of Austria	*	..	..	..	..
Elizabeth of England	*	*	*	*	*
Elizabeth of Russia	*	*	*	..	..
Eugenie, Empress	*	..	*	..	*
Fanshawe, Sally	..	*	..	..	..
Fry, Elizabeth	..	..	..	..	*
Fuller, Margaret	*	..	..	..	..
Hohenberg, Duchess of	..	..	..	..	*
Isabella I	..	..	*	..	..
Isabella II	*	*	..	..	..
Joan d'Arc	..	..	*	..	..
Joanna of Bulgaria	..	*	..	..	..
Kai-Shek, Madame Chiang	*	..	..	..	*
Luxembourg, Rosa	*	..	*	..	..
Lyon, Mary	..	..	..	..	*
Mabel, Nurses	..	..	..	..	*
Maintenon, Madame de	*	..	..	..	..
Margaret Tudor	..	..	..	*	..
Maria Louisa	*	*	*	*	*
Maria Theresa	*	*	*	*	*
Marie-Antoinette	*	*	*	*	*
Mary of England	..	*	..	..	..
Mary II	*	*	*	*	*
Mary Stuart	..	..	*	*	*

	I	II	III	IV	V
Mary Tudor	..	..	*	*	*
Nightingale, Florence	..	*	..	*	*
Parkhurst, Emmeline	..	*	..	..	*
Pompadour, Madame de	..	..	*	..	..
Rambouillet, Madame de	..	*	..	..	..
Roland, Madame Jeanne	*	..	..	*	..
Sand, George	..	*	..	..	..
Simpson, Mrs. Wallis	..	*	..	..	..
Sophia of Hanover	..	*	..	..	*
Stael, Madame de	..	*	..	..	..
Tatina of Russia	..	*	..	..	..
Tz'u Hsi	..	*	..	..	*
Venturi, Madame	..	..	..	..	*
Victoria, Queen	*	*	*	*	*
Victoria (wife of Frederick III)	*	*	..	..	..
Vigee-Lebrun, Marie	*	*	..	..	..
Webb, Beatrice	*	*	..	..	..
Westphalen, Jenny von	*	..	..	..	..
Wilhelmina	..	*	..	..	*

END OF APPENDIX K

	I	II	III	IV	V
Mary Tudor	..	..	*	*	*
Nightingale, Florence	..	*	..	*	*
Pembroke, Emmeline	..	*	..	..	*
Rambouillet, Madame de	..	..	*	..	..
Rambouillet, Madame de	..	*	..	..	..
Roland, Madame Jeanne	*	..	..	*	..
Sand, George	..	*	..	..	..
Simpson, Mrs. Wallis	..	*	..	..	..
Sophia of Hanover	..	*	..	..	*
Staël, Madame de	..	*	..	..	..
Tatina of Russia	..	*	..	..	..
Tz'u Hsi	..	*	..	..	*
Venturi, Madame	..	..	..	..	*
Victoria, Queen	*	*	*	*	*
Victoria (wife of Frederick III)	*	*	..	..	..
Vigée-Lebrun, Marie	*	*	..	..	..
Webb, Beatrice	*	*	..	..	..
Westphalen, Jenny von	*	..	..	..	..
Wilhelmina	..	*	..	..	*

END OF APPENDIX E

APPENDIX L

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE COUNTRIES IN WHICH PERSONS WERE MENTIONED IN THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Albania	...	2	...	...	...	2
Argentina	...	...	...	...	3	3
Austria-Hungary	23	22	14	10	18	87
Belgium	4	3	3	1	6	17
Brazil	...	1	...	...	3	4
Bulgaria	1	5	...	...	1	7
Canada	...	...	...	...	2	2
China	4	5	5	2	7	23
Colombia	1	2	...	...	1	4
Czechoslovakia	1	4	1	...	1	7
Denmark	1	3	...	1	3	8
Egypt	2	1	1	...	...	4
Ethiopia	1	1	...	...	1	3
France	171	93	80	59	99	502
Germany	80	51	39	30	51	251
Great Britain	127	139	101	85	160	612
Greece	1	3	5	...	3	12
Greece (Ancient)	21	4	12	...	15	52
Holland	9	7	4	2	13	35

APPENDIX I

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE COUNTRIES IN WHICH PERSONS WERE MENTIONED IN THE FIVE TEXTBOOKS

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
Alberia	...	2	...	...	...	2
Argentina	...	...	...	...	3	3
Austria-Hungary	23	22	14	10	18	87
Belgium	4	3	3	1	6	17
Brazil	...	1	...	...	3	4
Bulgaria	1	5	...	...	1	7
Canada	...	...	...	...	2	2
China	4	5	5	2	7	23
Colombia	1	2	...	...	1	4
Czechoslovakia	1	4	1	...	1	7
Denmark	1	3	...	1	3	8
Egypt	2	1	1	...	...	4
Ethiopia	1	1	...	...	1	3
France	171	93	80	59	99	502
Germany	80	51	39	30	51	251
Great Britain	127	139	101	85	160	612
Greece	1	3	5	...	3	12
Greece (Ancient)	21	4	12	...	15	52
Holland	9	7	4	2	13	35

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
India	5	3	3	2	4	17
Ireland	2	6	7	...	4	19
Italy	32	20	22	9	25	108
Japan	2	1	1	...	4	8
Matabetes	1	...	...	...	...	1
Mexico	...	2	...	...	3	5
Mogul	...	2	...	...	1	3
Norway	...	...	...	...	4	4
Poland	3	6	5	1	8	23
Portugal	3	2	7	...	6	18
Rome (Ancient)	12	6	12	1	13	44
Russia	28	23	18	13	26	108
Serbia	2	1	...	1	2	6
Siam	...	1	...	...	...	1
Spain	11	16	12	3	11	53
Sweden	...	2	1	1	2	6
Switzerland	3	...	...	1	2	6
Turkey	4	6	2	2	3	17
Union of South Africa	3	3	1	2	2	11
United States	42	46	28	17	93	226
Yugoslavia	...	3	...	...	1	4
TOTAL:	600	495	384	243	601	2323

END OF APPENDIX L

	I	II	III	IV	V	TOTAL
India	5	3	3	2	4	17
Ireland	2	6	7	...	4	19
Italy	32	20	22	9	25	108
Japan	2	1	1	...	4	8
Matabeles	1	...	...	...	...	1
Mexico	...	2	...	...	3	5
Mogul	...	2	...	...	1	3
Norway	...	...	...	...	4	4
Poland	3	6	5	1	8	23
Portugal	3	2	7	...	6	18
Rome (Ancient)	12	6	12	1	13	44
Russia	28	23	18	13	26	108
Servia	2	1	...	1	2	6
Siam	...	1	...	...	...	1
Spain	11	16	12	3	11	53
Sweden	...	2	1	1	2	6
Switzerland	3	...	...	1	2	6
Turkey	4	6	2	2	3	17
Union of South Africa	3	3	1	2	2	11
United States	42	46	28	17	93	226
Yugoslavia	...	3	...	...	1	4
TOTAL:	600	445	384	243	601	2273

END OF APPENDIX I

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
1 1719 02544 3880

ACCOPRESS BINDER
BF 250-P7 EMB
MADE BY
ACCO PRODUCTS, INC.
OGDENSBURG, N. Y.